

# Unbalanced selection: the challenge of maintaining a social polymorphism when a supergene is selfish

Alireza G. Tafreshi

Sarah P. Otto

Michel Chapuisat

## Appendix: Table of parameters

Symbol	Meaning
$i,j,k$	Individual social alleles carried by the parents
$a,b$	Individual social alleles carried by the offspring
$X_{ij}$	Frequency of queens with $ij$ genotype ( $X'_{ij}$ in next generation)
$Y_k$	Frequency of males with $k$ genotype ( $Y'_k$ in next generation)
$O_{ab ij \times k}^{\varnothing}$	Production rate of surviving $ab$ queen offspring from $ij$ queen and $k$ male parents
$O_{a ij}^{\sigma}$	Production rate of surviving $a$ male offspring from $ij$ queens
$R_{ij \times k}$	Frequency of crosses between queens of genotype $ij$ and males of genotype $k$
$V_{ab ij \times k}^{\varnothing}$	Viability of $ab$ queen offspring from $ij$ queen and $k$ male parents
$V_{a ij}^{\sigma}$	Viability of male offspring with genotype $a$ produced by $ij$ queens
$f_{ij \times k}$	Offspring fertility of an $ij$ queen and $k$ male parents
$\alpha_{ij \times k}$	Fixed relative-preference of an $ij$ queen for $k$ males
$m_i$	Frequency of assortative mating where queens with social type $i$ mate exclusively with $i$ males
$\sum_{ij,k}$	Sum over all possible mating pairs
$\sum_{ab,ij,k}$	Sum over all possible mating pairs and queen offspring
$\sum_{ij}$	Sum over all queens
$\sum_{a,ij}$	Sum over all queens and male offspring

# Summary of model

This model follows the dynamics of two non-recombining (supergene) regions, M and P.

M represents the monogynous allele and P represents the polygynous allele. Females (queens and workers) are diploid: MM, MP, PP, and males are haploid: M and P. The MM females and M males live in monogynous colonies with one queen and the MP and PP females and P males live in polygynous colonies with multiple queens. Monogynous and Polygynous colonies are found in close proximity within the same populations.

Queen generation: census  $\rightarrow$  mating  $\rightarrow$  queen production (Mendelian segregation)  $\rightarrow$  selection (based on parent and offspring genotype)

Male generation: census  $\rightarrow$  male production (Mendelian segregation)  $\rightarrow$  selection (based on mother and offspring genotype)

Frequency of queens is  $p_i$ , where  $i$  is:

1 = MM

2 = MP

3 = PP

Frequency of males is  $h_j$ , where  $j$  is:

1 = M

2 = P

We will account for the selection, brood size and viability of queens produced by queen and male mating pairs, by  $V_{qijk}$ , where  $i$ ,  $j$ , and  $k$  are:

$i$  is the queen genotype in the mating pair

$j$  is the male genotype in the mating pair

$k$  is the queen genotype produced by mating pair, where  $k$  is:

1 = MM

2 = MP

3 = PP

We will account for viability of males produced by a queen by  $V_{mij}$ , where  $i$  and  $j$  are:

$i$  is the queen genotype

$j$  is the male offspring genotype

We will account for the probability of mating between a queen and a male by the function:  $R_{ij}[p_i, h_j]$  where  $i$  and  $j$  are:

$i$  is the queen genotype in the mating pair

$j$  is the male genotype in the mating pair

Notice that the input to the mating function will be the frequency of each mate.

For example  $R_{12}[p_1, h_2]$  is the probability that an MM queen mates with a MP queen, where the input of the function is the frequency of MM queens and frequency of MP queens.

## Recursions and conditions

Queens and males mate.

Mated queens produce next generation queens and males.

Recursion equations for frequency of each genotype in the next generation:

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{In[ ]:= } \text{assumptions} &= \{1 \geq V_{m11} > 0, 1 \geq V_{m21} > 0, 1 \geq V_{m22} > 0, 1 \geq V_{m32} > 0, \\
 &1 \geq V_{q111} > 0, 1 \geq V_{q211} > 0, 1 \geq V_{q122} > 0, 1 \geq V_{q212} > 0, 1 \geq V_{q222} > 0, \\
 &1 \geq V_{q312} > 0, 1 \geq V_{q223} > 0, 1 \geq V_{q323} > 0, 1 \geq p_1 \geq 0, 1 \geq p_2 \geq 0, 1 \geq h_1 \geq 0, \\
 &1 \geq f_{11} > 0, 1 \geq f_{12} > 0, 1 \geq f_{21} > 0, 1 \geq f_{22} > 0, 1 \geq f_{31} > 0, 1 \geq f_{32} > 0\}; \\
 d_{1n} &= R_{11}[p_1, h_1] V_{q111} + R_{21}[p_2, h_1] V_{q211} \frac{1}{2}; \\
 d_{2n} &= \\
 &R_{12}[p_1, h_2] V_{q122} + R_{21}[p_2, h_1] V_{q212} \frac{1}{2} + R_{22}[p_2, h_2] V_{q222} \frac{1}{2} + R_{31}[p_3, h_1] V_{q312}; \\
 d_{3n} &= R_{22}[p_2, h_2] V_{q223} \frac{1}{2} + R_{32}[p_3, h_2] V_{q323}; \\
 b_{1n} &= p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21} \frac{1}{2}; \\
 b_{2n} &= p_3 V_{m32} + p_2 V_{m22} \frac{1}{2}; \\
 d_T &= d_{1n} + d_{2n} + d_{3n}; \\
 b_T &= b_{1n} + b_{2n};
 \end{aligned}$$

Frequency set for queen genotypes:

$$\text{In}[*]:= \text{recursionsF} = \left\{ \frac{d1n}{dT}, \frac{d2n}{dT}, \frac{d3n}{dT} \right\} /. \text{p3} \rightarrow 1 - \text{p1} - \text{p2} /. \text{h2} \rightarrow 1 - \text{h1} // \text{Factor}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Out}[*]:= & \{ (-2 \text{h1 p1 Vq111} - 2 \text{m1 p1 Vq111} + 2 \text{h1 m1 p1 Vq111} - \text{h1 p2 Vq211} + \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq211}) / \\ & (-2 \text{h1 p1 Vq111} - 2 \text{m1 p1 Vq111} + 2 \text{h1 m1 p1 Vq111} - 2 \text{p1 Vq122} + 2 \text{h1 p1 Vq122} + \\ & 2 \text{m1 p1 Vq122} - 2 \text{h1 m1 p1 Vq122} - \text{h1 p2 Vq211} + \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq211} - \text{h1 p2 Vq212} + \\ & \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq212} - \text{p2 Vq222} + \text{h1 p2 Vq222} - \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq222} - \text{p2 Vq223} + \text{h1 p2 Vq223} - \\ & \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq223} - 2 \text{h1 Vq312} + 2 \text{h1 m2 Vq312} + 2 \text{h1 p1 Vq312} - 2 \text{h1 m2 p1 Vq312} + \\ & 2 \text{h1 p2 Vq312} - 2 \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq312} - 2 \text{Vq323} + 2 \text{h1 Vq323} - 2 \text{h1 m2 Vq323} + 2 \text{p1 Vq323} - \\ & 2 \text{h1 p1 Vq323} + 2 \text{h1 m2 p1 Vq323} + 2 \text{p2 Vq323} - 2 \text{h1 p2 Vq323} + 2 \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq323}), \\ & (2 \text{p1 Vq122} - 2 \text{h1 p1 Vq122} - 2 \text{m1 p1 Vq122} + 2 \text{h1 m1 p1 Vq122} + \text{h1 p2 Vq212} - \\ & \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq212} + \text{p2 Vq222} - \text{h1 p2 Vq222} + \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq222} + 2 \text{h1 Vq312} - \\ & 2 \text{h1 m2 Vq312} - 2 \text{h1 p1 Vq312} + 2 \text{h1 m2 p1 Vq312} - 2 \text{h1 p2 Vq312} + 2 \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq312}) / \\ & (2 \text{h1 p1 Vq111} + 2 \text{m1 p1 Vq111} - 2 \text{h1 m1 p1 Vq111} + 2 \text{p1 Vq122} - 2 \text{h1 p1 Vq122} - \\ & 2 \text{m1 p1 Vq122} + 2 \text{h1 m1 p1 Vq122} + \text{h1 p2 Vq211} - \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq211} + \text{h1 p2 Vq212} - \\ & \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq212} + \text{p2 Vq222} - \text{h1 p2 Vq222} + \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq222} + \text{p2 Vq223} - \text{h1 p2 Vq223} + \\ & \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq223} + 2 \text{h1 Vq312} - 2 \text{h1 m2 Vq312} - 2 \text{h1 p1 Vq312} + 2 \text{h1 m2 p1 Vq312} - \\ & 2 \text{h1 p2 Vq312} + 2 \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq312} + 2 \text{Vq323} - 2 \text{h1 Vq323} + 2 \text{h1 m2 Vq323} - 2 \text{p1 Vq323} + \\ & 2 \text{h1 p1 Vq323} - 2 \text{h1 m2 p1 Vq323} - 2 \text{p2 Vq323} + 2 \text{h1 p2 Vq323} - 2 \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq323}), \\ & ((1 - \text{h1} + \text{h1 m2}) (\text{p2 Vq223} + 2 \text{Vq323} - 2 \text{p1 Vq323} - 2 \text{p2 Vq323})) / \\ & (2 \text{h1 p1 Vq111} + 2 \text{m1 p1 Vq111} - 2 \text{h1 m1 p1 Vq111} + 2 \text{p1 Vq122} - 2 \text{h1 p1 Vq122} - \\ & 2 \text{m1 p1 Vq122} + 2 \text{h1 m1 p1 Vq122} + \text{h1 p2 Vq211} - \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq211} + \text{h1 p2 Vq212} - \\ & \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq212} + \text{p2 Vq222} - \text{h1 p2 Vq222} + \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq222} + \text{p2 Vq223} - \text{h1 p2 Vq223} + \\ & \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq223} + 2 \text{h1 Vq312} - 2 \text{h1 m2 Vq312} - 2 \text{h1 p1 Vq312} + 2 \text{h1 m2 p1 Vq312} - \\ & 2 \text{h1 p2 Vq312} + 2 \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq312} + 2 \text{Vq323} - 2 \text{h1 Vq323} + 2 \text{h1 m2 Vq323} - 2 \text{p1 Vq323} + \\ & 2 \text{h1 p1 Vq323} - 2 \text{h1 m2 p1 Vq323} - 2 \text{p2 Vq323} + 2 \text{h1 p2 Vq323} - 2 \text{h1 m2 p2 Vq323}) \} \end{aligned}$$

Frequency set for male genotypes:

$$\text{In}[*]:= \text{recursionsM} = \left\{ \frac{b1n}{bT}, \frac{b2n}{bT} \right\} /. \text{p3} \rightarrow 1 - \text{p1} - \text{p2} /. \text{h2} \rightarrow 1 - \text{h1} // \text{Factor}$$

$$\text{Out}[*]:= \left\{ \frac{2 \text{p1 Vm11} + \text{p2 Vm21}}{2 \text{p1 Vm11} + \text{p2 Vm21} + \text{p2 Vm22} + 2 \text{Vm32} - 2 \text{p1 Vm32} - 2 \text{p2 Vm32}}, \frac{\text{p2 Vm22} + 2 \text{Vm32} - 2 \text{p1 Vm32} - 2 \text{p2 Vm32}}{2 \text{p1 Vm11} + \text{p2 Vm21} + \text{p2 Vm22} + 2 \text{Vm32} - 2 \text{p1 Vm32} - 2 \text{p2 Vm32}} \right\}$$

The following substitution describes maternal-effect killing:

$$\text{In}[*]:= \text{maternaleffect} = \{\text{Vq211} \rightarrow 0, \text{Vm21} \rightarrow 0\};$$

## Random mating

```

R11[p1_, h1_] = p1 h1;
R12[p1_, h2_] = p1 h2;
R21[p2_, h1_] = p2 h1;
R22[p2_, h2_] = p2 h2;
R31[p3_, h1_] = p3 h1;
R32[p3_, h2_] = p3 h2;

```

## Stability of M-fixed and polygynous edge

### M fixed

The following calculates the local stability matrix around the equilibrium where M is fixed:

```

D[recursionsF[[1]], p1] | D[recursionsF[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[1]], h1]
D[recursionsF[[2]], p1] | D[recursionsF[[2]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[2]], h1] /.
D[recursionsM[[1]], p1] | D[recursionsM[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsM[[1]], h1]

```

```
p1 → 1 /. p2 → 0 /. h1 → 1 // Simplify;
```

```
MatrixForm[
```

```
%]
```

$$\begin{pmatrix} \frac{Vq312}{Vq111} - \frac{Vq212 - 2 Vq312}{2 Vq111} & \frac{Vq122}{Vq111} \\ -\frac{Vq312}{Vq111} & \frac{Vq212 - 2 Vq312}{2 Vq111} - \frac{Vq122}{Vq111} \\ \frac{Vm32}{Vm11} - \frac{Vm22 - 2 Vm32}{2 Vm11} & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

The eigenvalues of this matrix are determined by the roots of the following characteristic polynomial:

```
charpoly1 = Factor[Det[% - λ IdentityMatrix[3]]] // Factor
```

$$-\frac{\lambda \left( -Vm22 Vq122 - Vm11 Vq212 \lambda + 2 Vm11 Vq111 \lambda^2 \right)}{2 Vm11 Vq111}$$

Dropping out the  $\lambda=0$  root and writing as an upwards facing parabola:

```
charpoly1 = Collect[charpoly1 / (-λ), λ, Factor]
```

$$-\frac{Vm22 Vq122}{2 Vm11 Vq111} - \frac{Vq212 \lambda}{2 Vq111} + \lambda^2$$

**Solve[charpoly1 == 0, λ]**

$$\left\{ \left\{ \lambda \rightarrow \frac{1}{4} \left( \frac{Vq212}{Vq111} - \frac{\sqrt{8 Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 + Vm11 Vq212^2}}{\sqrt{Vm11} Vq111} \right) \right\}, \right. \\ \left. \left\{ \lambda \rightarrow \frac{1}{4} \left( \frac{Vq212}{Vq111} + \frac{\sqrt{8 Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 + Vm11 Vq212^2}}{\sqrt{Vm11} Vq111} \right) \right\} \right\}$$

The roots are real (positive term inside radical), and the root that is larger in magnitude is the second one, which adds together two positive terms (rather than subtracting one from the other).

The equilibrium is unstable if this larger root is greater than 1:

$$\frac{1}{4} \left( \frac{Vq212}{Vq111} + \frac{\sqrt{8 Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 + Vm11 Vq212^2}}{\sqrt{Vm11} Vq111} \right) > 1$$

$$\frac{\sqrt{8 Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 + Vm11 Vq212^2}}{\sqrt{Vm11} Vq111} > 4 - \frac{Vq212}{Vq111}$$

squaring both sides and simplifying gives that the following must be positive for instability:

$$\text{Factor} \left[ \left( \frac{\sqrt{8 Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 + Vm11 Vq212^2}}{\sqrt{Vm11} Vq111} \right)^2 - \left( 4 - \frac{Vq212}{Vq111} \right)^2 \right] \\ - \frac{8 (2 Vm11 Vq111 - Vm22 Vq122 - Vm11 Vq212)}{Vm11 Vq111}$$

Therefore M-Fixed is unstable when:

$$2 Vq111 Vm11 < Vm22 Vq122 + Vm11 Vq212$$

Note that a stability analysis assumes that the frequency of the rare P haplotype is so small that a Taylor series can be performed with respect to that frequency (in the stability matrix above), implicitly assuming that the frequency is much smaller than any of the fitnesses.

## Polygynous edge

The possible edge equilibria occur when:

**recursionsF == {0, p2, 1 - p2} /. p1 -> 0 /. h1 -> 0 /. maternaleffect**

$$\left\{ 0, \frac{p2 Vq222}{p2 Vq222 + p2 Vq223 + 2 (1 - p2) Vq323}, \frac{p2 Vq223 + 2 (1 - p2) Vq323}{p2 Vq222 + p2 Vq223 + 2 (1 - p2) Vq323} \right\} == \\ \{0, p2, 1 - p2\}$$

Solve[%, p2]

```
edgeequil = p2 / . %;
```

$$\left\{ \{p_2 \rightarrow 0\}, \left\{ p_2 \rightarrow \frac{V_{q22} - 2 V_{q323}}{V_{q22} + V_{q23} - 2 V_{q323}} \right\} \right\}$$

Looking at stability when MM queens are rare:

$D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p2]$	$D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], h1]$	$D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p1]$
$D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p2]$	$D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], h1]$	$D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p1]$
$D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p2]$	$D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], h1]$	$D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p1]$

```
p1 → 0 /. h1 → 0 /. maternaleffect // Simplify;
```

MatrixForm[%]

```
Factor[Det[% - λ IdentityMatrix[3]]];
```

$$\left( \begin{array}{ccc} \frac{2 \text{ Vq222 Vq323}}{(\text{p2} (\text{Vq222}+\text{Vq223}-2 \text{ Vq323}) +2 \text{ Vq323})^2} & \frac{(\text{p2} (\text{Vq212}-2 \text{ Vq312})+2 \text{ Vq312}) (\text{p2} (\text{Vq223}-2 \text{ Vq323})+2 \text{ Vq323})}{(\text{p2} (\text{Vq222}+\text{Vq223}-2 \text{ Vq323}) +2 \text{ Vq323})^2} & \frac{2 (2 \text{ Vq122 Vq323}+\text{p2} (\text{Vq122}+\text{Vq222}))}{(\text{p2} (\text{Vq222}+\text{Vq223})+2 \text{ Vq323})^2} \\ 0 & 0 & \overline{\text{p2 Vm22}+2} \\ 0 & 0 & \end{array} \right)$$

The term  $\frac{2 Vq222 Vq323}{(p2 (Vq222+Vq223-2 Vq323)+2 Vq323)^2}$  represents the internal stability of the equilibria along the polygynous edge with respect to changes in  $p2$  (from  $D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p2]$ ). Evaluating this at the two possible edge equilibria we get:

$$\frac{2 Vq222 Vq323}{(p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323)^2} /. p2 \rightarrow \text{edgeequil}$$

$$\left\{ \frac{Vq222}{2 Vq323}, \frac{2 Vq323}{Vq222} \right\}$$

Thus, if  $V_{q222} > 2 V_{q323}$  then the  $p_2=0$  equilibrium is unstable and the  $p_2 = \frac{V_{q222}-2 V_{q323}}{V_{q222}+V_{q223}-2 V_{q323}}$

equilibrium is stable along the polygynous edge (and vice versa). Thus,

$\frac{2 Vq222 Vq323}{(p2 (Vq222+Vq223-2 Vq323) +2 Vq323)^2}$  will be less than one at the stable equilibrium, whichever one it is.

The spread of the rare M haplotype is determined by the 2x2 external stability matrix obtained by deleting the first row and column, the eigenvalues of which are both 0. Thus, the M haplotype will never spread when rare. In fact, the rare MM and M genotypes will both disappear in a single generation (the meaning of both eigenvalues being equal to zero), because of maternal-effect killing.

## Polygynous edge - relaxed maternal effect killing

Furthermore, by the small parameter theorem of Karlin and MacGregor (1972 TPB), the leading eigenvalues will be similar if we allow some small number of surviving M and MM offspring of MP queens (i.e.,  $Vq211 \rightarrow \epsilon$  and  $Vm21 \rightarrow \epsilon$ ).

We'll show why this result holds in the following section, which assumes small values for  $V_{q211}$  and

Vm21.

Looking at stability when MM queens are rare:

$$\frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p2]}{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p2]} \mid \frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], h1]}{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], h1]} \mid \frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p1]}{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p1]} \mid$$

$$\frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p2]}{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], h1]} \mid \frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], h1]}{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p1]} \mid$$

$$p1 \rightarrow 0 \text{ /. } h1 \rightarrow 0 \text{ /. } Vq211 \rightarrow \epsilon \text{ /. } Vm21 \rightarrow \epsilon \text{ // Simplify;}$$

MatrixForm[

%]

$$\begin{pmatrix} \frac{2 Vq222 Vq323}{(p2 (Vq222+Vq223-2 Vq323)+2 Vq323)^2} & \frac{4 Vq312 Vq323+2 p2 (Vq223 Vq312+(Vq212-4 Vq312) Vq323)+p2^2 (-2 Vq223 Vq312+Vq212 (Vq222+Vq223-2 Vq323)+2 Vq323)}{(p2 (Vq222+Vq223-2 Vq323)+2 Vq323)^2} \\ \frac{2 Vm32 \epsilon}{(2 Vm32+p2 (Vm22-2 Vm32+\epsilon))^2} & 0 \\ 0 & \frac{p2 \epsilon}{p2 (Vq222+Vq223-2 Vq323)+2 Vq323} \end{pmatrix}$$

Now MP queens can produce M sons (the {2,1} element), and we have to consider the full matrix to determine stability. Note that the leading eigenvalue when  $\epsilon = 0$  is the element in the {1,1} position, which is less than one at the stable equilibrium along the polygynous edge (see previous section).

Here we quickly calculate the leading eigenvalue when there is some small survival rate from maternal-effect killing ( $\epsilon$  small but near zero).

**charpoly2 = Factor[Det[% - λ IdentityMatrix[3]]];**

We can represent the leading eigenvalue as a power series in  $\epsilon$  ( $\lambda = \lambda_0 + \lambda_1 * \epsilon + \lambda_2 * \epsilon^2 + \dots$ ).

Then we take the Taylor series of the characteristic polynomial in  $\epsilon$ . Then to find the eigenvalues, we note that each order term in the Taylor series must equal zero (for the characteristic polynomial to equal zero at that root). Starting with the largest order term:

$$\text{Factor[Normal[Series[charpoly2 /. } \lambda \rightarrow \lambda_0 + \lambda_1 * \epsilon + \lambda_2 * \epsilon^2, \{\epsilon, 0, 0\}]]]$$

$$- \left( (\lambda_0^2 (-2 Vq222 Vq323 + p2^2 Vq222^2 \lambda_0 + 2 p2^2 Vq222 Vq223 \lambda_0 + p2^2 Vq223^2 \lambda_0 + 4 p2 Vq222 Vq323 \lambda_0 - 4 p2^2 Vq222 Vq323 \lambda_0 + 4 p2 Vq223 Vq323 \lambda_0 - 4 p2^2 Vq223 Vq323 \lambda_0 + 4 Vq323^2 \lambda_0 - 8 p2 Vq323^2 \lambda_0 + 4 p2^2 Vq323^2 \lambda_0)) / (p2 Vq222 + p2 Vq223 + 2 Vq323 - 2 p2 Vq323)^2 \right)$$

This to leading order, the eigenvalues are the same as we found in the previous section (two zeros and

$$\frac{2 Vq222 Vq323}{(p2 (Vq222+Vq223-2 Vq323)+2 Vq323)^2}):$$

**Simplify[Solve[% == 0, λ0]]**

$$\left\{ \{\lambda_0 \rightarrow 0\}, \{\lambda_0 \rightarrow 0\}, \left\{ \lambda_0 \rightarrow \frac{2 Vq222 Vq323}{(p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323)^2} \right\} \right\}$$

The leading eigenvalue is near  $\frac{2 Vq222 Vq323}{(p2 (Vq222+Vq223-2 Vq323)+2 Vq323)^2}$  and its next order term is:



```
Factor[Normal[Series[charpoly2 /. λ → λ0 + λ1 * ε + λ2 * ε^2, {ε, 0, 1}]] /.
  {λ0 →  $\frac{2 Vq222 Vq323}{(p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323)^2}$ }]
- ((4 Vq222 Vq323 ε (-p2^2 Vm32 Vq212 Vq223 - 2 p2 Vm32 Vq223 Vq312 + 2 p2^2 Vm32 Vq223 Vq312 -
  2 p2 Vm32 Vq212 Vq323 + 2 p2^2 Vm32 Vq212 Vq323 - 4 Vm32 Vq312 Vq323 +
  8 p2 Vm32 Vq312 Vq323 - 4 p2^2 Vm32 Vq312 Vq323 + p2^2 Vm22^2 Vq222 Vq323 λ1 +
  4 p2 Vm22 Vm32 Vq222 Vq323 λ1 - 4 p2^2 Vm22 Vm32 Vq222 Vq323 λ1 +
  4 Vm32^2 Vq222 Vq323 λ1 - 8 p2 Vm32^2 Vq222 Vq323 λ1 + 4 p2^2 Vm32^2 Vq222 Vq323 λ1)) /
  ((p2 Vm22 + 2 Vm32 - 2 p2 Vm32)^2 (p2 Vq222 + p2 Vq223 + 2 Vq323 - 2 p2 Vq323)^4))

Simplify[Solve[% == 0, λ1]]
{{λ1 →  $\frac{Vm32 (p2 (Vq212 - 2 Vq312) + 2 Vq312) (p2 (Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323)}{(p2 (Vm22 - 2 Vm32) + 2 Vm32)^2 Vq222 Vq323}$ }}}
```

Thus the leading eigenvalue can be written as

$$\lambda = \lambda_0 + \lambda_1 * \epsilon + \lambda_2 * \epsilon^2 = \frac{2 Vq222 Vq323}{(p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323)^2} + \epsilon \frac{Vm32 (p2 (Vq212 - 2 Vq312) + 2 Vq312) (p2 (Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323)}{(p2 (Vm22 - 2 Vm32) + 2 Vm32)^2 Vq222 Vq323} + \lambda_2 * \epsilon^2$$

But note that because  $\frac{2 Vq222 Vq323}{(p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323)^2} < 1$  at the stable equilibrium along the polygynous edge then it will remain less than one for a small enough value of  $\epsilon$ . Furthermore, the two eigenvalues at 0 will remain small (or order  $\epsilon$ ) and so M will not spread when rare.

## Social polymorphism numerical search

### Find equilibria:

We create the function “findequil” which numerically searches equilibrium values:

```
eqn1 = Factor[recursionsF[[1]] - p1] // Simplify
eqn2 = Factor[recursionsF[[2]] - p2] // Simplify
eqn3 = Factor[recursionsM[[1]] - h1] // Simplify
```

```

findequil[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_,
  Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_}] :=
findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}] = {p1, p2, h1} /.
NSolve[{{(-p1 (p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 p1 (Vq122 - Vq323) + 2 Vq323) +
  h1 (p2 Vq211 - 2 p1^2 (Vq111 - Vq122 - Vq312 + Vq323) + p1 (2 Vq111 - 2 Vq312 + p2
    (-Vq211 - Vq212 + Vq222 + Vq223 + 2 Vq312 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323))) /
  (p2 Vq222 + p2 Vq223 + 2 p1 (Vq122 - Vq323) + 2 Vq323 - 2 p2 Vq323 +
  h1 (2 (Vq312 - Vq323) + 2 p1 (Vq111 - Vq122 - Vq312 + Vq323) +
  p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 - Vq222 - Vq223 - 2 Vq312 + 2 Vq323))) == 0,
  (2 p1 (Vq122 - p2 Vq122 + p2 Vq323) + p2 (Vq222 - p2 Vq222 - p2 Vq223 - 2 Vq323 +
  2 p2 Vq323) + h1 (2 Vq312 + p2^2 (-Vq211 - Vq212 + Vq222 + Vq223 + 2
  Vq312 - 2 Vq323) + p2 (Vq212 - Vq222 - 4 Vq312 + 2 Vq323) -
  2 p1 (Vq122 + Vq312 + p2 (Vq111 - Vq122 - Vq312 + Vq323))) /
  (p2 Vq222 + p2 Vq223 + 2 p1 (Vq122 - Vq323) + 2 Vq323 - 2 p2 Vq323 +
  h1 (2 (Vq312 - Vq323) + 2 p1 (Vq111 - Vq122 - Vq312 + Vq323) +
  p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 - Vq222 - Vq223 - 2 Vq312 + 2 Vq323))) == 0,
  (-2 h1 Vm32 + 2 p1 (Vm11 - h1 Vm11 + h1 Vm32) + p2 (Vm21 - h1 Vm21 - h1 Vm22 + 2 h1 Vm32)) /
  (p2 (Vm21 + Vm22 - 2 Vm32) + 2 p1 (Vm11 - Vm32) + 2 Vm32) == 0}}, {p1, p2, h1}]

```

### Check stability:

We create the function “checkstab” which checks the stability of each equilibrium point.

```

D[recursionsF[[1]], p1] | D[recursionsF[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[1]], h1]
D[recursionsF[[2]], p1] | D[recursionsF[[2]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[2]], h1] //
D[recursionsM[[1]], p1] | D[recursionsM[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsM[[1]], h1]
Simplify
Clear[internstab];
checkstab[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_, Vq222_,
  Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_, p1_, p2_, h1_}] :=
checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, p1, p2, h1}] =
Eigenvalues[{{(-((2 h1 p1 Vq111 + h1 p2 Vq211) (2 h1 Vq111 + 2 (1 - h1) Vq122 -
  2 h1 Vq312 - 2 (1 - h1) Vq323)) / (2 h1 p1 Vq111 + 2 (1 - h1) p1 Vq122 +
  h1 p2 Vq211 + h1 p2 Vq212 + (1 - h1) p2 Vq222 + (1 - h1) p2 Vq223 +
  2 h1 (1 - p1 - p2) Vq312 + 2 (1 - h1) (1 - p1 - p2) Vq323)^2) + (2 h1 Vq111) /
  (2 h1 p1 Vq111 + 2 (1 - h1) p1 Vq122 + h1 p2 Vq211 + h1 p2 Vq212 + (1 - h1) p2 Vq222 +
  (1 - h1) p2 Vq223 + 2 h1 (1 - p1 - p2) Vq312 + 2 (1 - h1) (1 - p1 - p2) Vq323),
  -((2 h1 p1 Vq111 + h1 p2 Vq211) (h1 Vq211 + h1 Vq212 + (1 - h1) Vq222 +
  (1 - h1) Vq223 - 2 h1 Vq312 - 2 (1 - h1) Vq323)) /

```

$$\begin{aligned}
& (2 h_1 p_1 V_{q111} + 2 (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + h_1 p_2 V_{q211} + h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + \\
& (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223} + 2 h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} + 2 (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323})^2) + \\
& (h_1 V_{q211}) / (2 h_1 p_1 V_{q111} + 2 (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + h_1 p_2 V_{q211} + h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + (1 - h_1) p_2 \\
& V_{q222} + (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223} + 2 h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} + 2 (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}), \\
& - \left( (2 h_1 p_1 V_{q111} + h_1 p_2 V_{q211}) (2 p_1 V_{q111} - 2 p_1 V_{q122} + p_2 V_{q211} + p_2 V_{q212} - \right. \\
& \left. p_2 V_{q222} - p_2 V_{q223} + 2 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} - 2 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}) \right) / \\
& (2 h_1 p_1 V_{q111} + 2 (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + h_1 p_2 V_{q211} + h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + \\
& (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223} + 2 h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} + 2 (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323})^2) + \\
& (2 p_1 V_{q111} + p_2 V_{q211}) / (2 h_1 p_1 V_{q111} + 2 (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + h_1 p_2 V_{q211} + \\
& h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223} + \\
& 2 h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} + 2 (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}), \\
& \left\{ - \left( (2 (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + 2 h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}) \right. \right. \\
& \left. (2 h_1 V_{q111} + 2 (1 - h_1) V_{q122} - 2 h_1 V_{q312} - 2 (1 - h_1) V_{q323}) \right) / \\
& (2 h_1 p_1 V_{q111} + 2 (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + h_1 p_2 V_{q211} + h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + \\
& (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223} + 2 h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} + 2 (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323})^2) + \\
& (2 (1 - h_1) V_{q122} - 2 h_1 V_{q312}) / (2 h_1 p_1 V_{q111} + 2 (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + \\
& h_1 p_2 V_{q211} + h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223} + \\
& 2 h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} + 2 (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}), \\
& - \left( (2 (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + 2 h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}) \right. \\
& (h_1 V_{q211} + h_1 V_{q212} + (1 - h_1) V_{q222} + \\
& (1 - h_1) V_{q223} - 2 h_1 V_{q312} - 2 (1 - h_1) V_{q323})) / \\
& (2 h_1 p_1 V_{q111} + 2 (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + h_1 p_2 V_{q211} + h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + \\
& (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223} + 2 h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} + 2 (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323})^2) + \\
& (h_1 V_{q212} + (1 - h_1) V_{q222} - 2 h_1 V_{q312}) / (2 h_1 p_1 V_{q111} + 2 (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + \\
& h_1 p_2 V_{q211} + h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223} + \\
& 2 h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} + 2 (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}), \\
& - \left( (2 (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + 2 h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}) \right. \\
& (2 p_1 V_{q111} - 2 p_1 V_{q122} + p_2 V_{q211} + p_2 V_{q212} - p_2 V_{q222} - \\
& p_2 V_{q223} + 2 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} - 2 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323})) / \\
& (2 h_1 p_1 V_{q111} + 2 (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + h_1 p_2 V_{q211} + h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + \\
& (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223} + 2 h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} + 2 (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323})^2) + \\
& (-2 p_1 V_{q122} + p_2 V_{q212} - p_2 V_{q222} + 2 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}) / \\
& (2 h_1 p_1 V_{q111} + 2 (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + h_1 p_2 V_{q211} + h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + \\
& (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223} + 2 h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} + 2 (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}), \\
& \left\{ - \left( (2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21}) (2 V_{m11} - 2 V_{m32}) \right) / \right. \\
& (2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21} + p_2 V_{m22} + 2 V_{m32} - 2 p_1 V_{m32} - 2 p_2 V_{m32})^2) + \\
& \left. \frac{2 V_{m11}}{2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21} + p_2 V_{m22} + 2 V_{m32} - 2 p_1 V_{m32} - 2 p_2 V_{m32}} \right\}, \\
& - \left( (2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21}) (V_{m21} + V_{m22} - 2 V_{m32}) \right) / \\
& (2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21} + p_2 V_{m22} + 2 V_{m32} - 2 p_1 V_{m32} - 2 p_2 V_{m32})^2) +
\end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{Vm21}{2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21 + p2 Vm22 + 2 Vm32 - 2 p1 Vm32 - 2 p2 Vm32}, 0\}}\}}]$$

### Sieve:

Sieve finds equilibria, checks stability, and keeps only the stable polymorphic equilibrium.

```
cutoff = 10^(-10);

Clear[sieve]
sieve[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_,
  Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_}] :=
sieve[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}] = Block[{},
  For[i = 1; write = {}, i ≤ (max = Length[eq = findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211,
    Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}]]), i++,
    If[Length[test = Cases[eq[[i]], x_ /; ((-cutoff ≤ Re[x] ≤ 1 + cutoff) &&
      Abs[Im[x]] < cutoff)]] == 3 && (Chop[eq[[i]], 10^-4] ≠ {0, 0, 0}) &&
      (Chop[eq[[i]] - {1, 0, 1}, 10^-4] ≠ {0, 0, 0}) && (eq[[i, 1]] + eq[[i, 2]] ≤ 1) &&
      (MemberQ[Chop[eq[[i]], 10^-4], 0] == False) &&
      (Max[Abs[checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
        Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, Chop[eq[[i, 1]], Chop[eq[[i, 2]]],
        Chop[eq[[i, 3]]]}]] < 1), write = Append[write, Chop[eq[[i]]]]];
    Sort[write]
  ]
]
```

Sieve3 shows all stable equilibria.

```
Clear[sieve3]
sieve3[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_,
  Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_}] :=
sieve3[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}] = Block[{},
  For[i = 1; write = {}, i ≤ (max = Length[eq = findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211,
    Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}]]), i++,
    If[Length[test = Cases[eq[[i]], x_ /; ((-cutoff ≤ Re[x] ≤ 1 + cutoff) &&
      Abs[Im[x]] < cutoff)]] == 3 &&
      (Max[Abs[checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
        Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, Chop[eq[[i, 1]], Chop[eq[[i, 2]]],
        Chop[eq[[i, 3]]]}]] < 1), write = Append[write, Chop[eq[[i]]]]];
    Sort[write]
  ]
]
```

### Numerical search:

We numerically search stable polymorphic equilibria by running random variations of our parameter set.

```
SeedRandom[465 234]
Clear[tab, tab1]
For[j = 1; stabpoly = {}, j ≤ 1 000 000, j++,
  tab = N[Table[Round[Random[] * 10^10] / 10^10, {i, 1, 12}], 60];
  tab1 = ReplacePart[tab, {3 → 0, 10 → 0}];
  If[
    testPol = Reduce[sieve[tab1] == {}, j == j] == False;
    testPol,
    Print[tab1] && AppendTo[stabpoly, tab1]];
  If[Mod[j, 5000] == 0, Print[j]];
  If[Mod[j, 100 000] == 0, Print[stabpoly]];
]
```

---

## Simplex stream diagrams

We create streamplot diagrams for the following scenarios:

### PP fixed and M fixed stable together

```
E11[p1_, h1_] := p1 h1
E12[p1_, h2_] := p1 h2
E21[p2_, h1_] := p2 h1
E22[p2_, h2_] := p2 h2
E31[p3_, h1_] := p3 h1
E32[p3_, h2_] := p3 h2

FrameToEpilogS3[] := Module[{myEpilog, labelPos, myFrame},
  labelPos = {{-1.15, -0.05}, {1.15, -0.05}, {0.02, 1.05}};
  myFrame = Line[{{-1, 0}, {1, 0}, {0, 1}, {-1, 0}}];
  myEpilog = {myFrame}
];
```

Define a function that graphs stream fields for frequencies of the three queen genotypes. *PlotS3Field* takes as input the dynamical equations to be solved, *funcs*, the variables to solve for, *vars*, and the color of the stream fields, *col*, and returns a 2-simplex with a stream field that corresponds to the dynamical equations.

```

PlotS3Field[funcs_, vars_, col_] := Module[{thisEq, p,  $\pi$ , myEpilog, plotOpts},
  myEpilog = FrameToEpilogS3[]; (*draw the frame using the function above*)

  thisEq = If[Abs[p] +  $\pi$  > 1, (*define the equations for drawing the streamplot*)
    {0, 0},
    {funcs[[3]] - funcs[[1]], funcs[[2]]} /.
    {vars[[3]]  $\rightarrow$  (1 -  $\pi$  + p) / 2, vars[[2]]  $\rightarrow$   $\pi$ , vars[[1]]  $\rightarrow$  (1 -  $\pi$  - p) / 2}
  ];

  (*add colored points to the frame0.18079491958209112`,0.3841016083581789`*)
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{0, 1}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{-1, 0}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{1, 0}]}}];

  AppendTo[myEpilog, {Text[Style["0", Large],
    {-0.180794919 + (1 - 0.384101608 - 0.180794919), 0.384101608}]]];
  (*first coordinate = p3-p1, second coordinate = p2*)

  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Orange"], Point[{0, 1}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Blue"], Point[{-1, 0}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Red"], Point[{1, 0}]}}];

  StreamPlot[thisEq, {p, -1.0, 1.0},
    { $\pi$ , 0.0, 1.0}, (*draw the streamplot on the 2-simplex*)
    AspectRatio  $\rightarrow$   $\sqrt{3} / 2$ ,
    Frame  $\rightarrow$  False,
    StreamPoints  $\rightarrow$  Automatic,
    StreamScale  $\rightarrow$  0.1,
    StreamColorFunction  $\rightarrow$  (col &),
    StreamStyle  $\rightarrow$  Thick,
    Epilog  $\rightarrow$  myEpilog (*draw the stream plot on the 2-simplex*)]]

Solve[recursionsM[[1]] - h1 == 0, h1]

$$\left\{ \left\{ h1 \rightarrow \frac{2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21}{2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21 + p2 Vm22 + 2 Vm32 - 2 p1 Vm32 - 2 p2 Vm32} \right\} \right\}$$

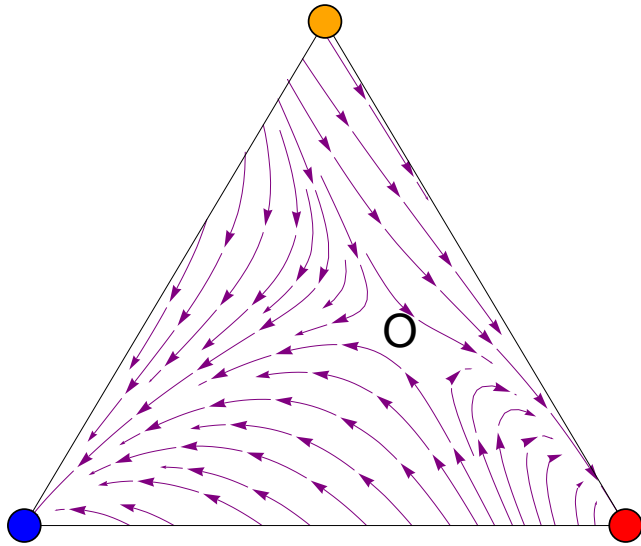

```

```

funcs = {recursionsF[[1]] - p1, recursionsF[[2]] - p2, recursionsF[[3]] - (1 - p1 - p2)} /.
  maternaleffect /. h2 -> 1 - h1 /. h1 -> (2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21) /
  (2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21 + p2 Vm22 + 2 Vm32 - 2 p1 Vm32 - 2 p2 Vm32) /.
  Vm11 -> 1 / 5 /. Vm21 -> 0 /. Vm22 -> 1 / 5 /. Vm32 -> 1 / 5 /.
  Vq111 -> 1 /. Vq212 -> 1 / 5 /. Vq323 -> 1 / 5 /. Vq223 -> 1 / 5 /.
  Vq312 -> 1 / 5 /. Vq222 -> 1 / 5 /. Vq122 -> 1 /
  5 // Factor
{
  -  $\frac{p1 (2 - 10 p1 + 8 p1^2 - p2 - p1 p2)}{2 + 8 p1^2 - p2 - p1 p2}$ ,
  -  $\frac{8 p1 - 8 p1^2 - 2 p2 - 6 p1 p2 - 16 p1^2 p2 + p2^2 + 2 p1 p2^2}{2 (-2 - 8 p1^2 + p2 + p1 p2)}$ ,
  -  $\frac{-4 p1 - 12 p1^2 + 16 p1^3 + 2 p2 + 4 p1 p2 + 14 p1^2 p2 - p2^2 - 2 p1 p2^2}{2 (2 + 8 p1^2 - p2 - p1 p2)}$ 
}

vars = {p1[t], p2[t], p3[t]};
args = Flatten[Thread[{p1, p2, p3} -> #] & /@ {Flatten[vars]}];
Show[PlotS3Field[(funcs /. args), vars, Purple]]

```



Where open circle is an unstable polymorphic equilibrium.

Coordinates are found below through findequil and determined to be unstable through sieve3:

```
{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}
```

```
findequil[{1, 1 / 5, 0, 1 / 5, 1 / 5, 1 / 5, 1 / 5, 1 / 5, 1 / 5, 0, 1 / 5, 1 / 5}]
```

```
{{-0.395081, 11.9016, 0.0798013}, {1., 0, 1.},
```

```
{0.180795, 0.384102, 0.22377}, {0, 0, 0}, {0, 0, 0}, {0, 0, 0}}
```

```
sieve3[{1, 1/5, 0, 1/5, 1/5, 1/5, 1/5, 1/5, 1/5, 0, 1/5, 1/5}]
{{0, 0, 0}, {0, 0, 0}, {0, 0, 0}, {1., 0, 1.}}
```

### MP/PP fixed and M fixed stable together

```
E11[p1_, h1_] := p1 h1
E12[p1_, h2_] := p1 h2
E21[p2_, h1_] := p2 h1
E22[p2_, h2_] := p2 h2
E31[p3_, h1_] := p3 h1
E32[p3_, h2_] := p3 h2

FrameToEpilogS3[] := Module[{myEpilog, labelPos, myFrame},
  labelPos = {{-1.15, -0.05}, {1.15, -0.05}, {0.02, 1.05}};
  myFrame = Line[{{-1, 0}, {1, 0}, {0, 1}, {-1, 0}}];
  myEpilog = {myFrame}
];
```

Define a function that graphs stream fields for frequencies of the three queen genotypes. *PlotS3Field* takes as input the dynamical equations to be solved, *funcs*, the variables to solve for, *vars*, and the color of the stream fields, *col*, and returns a 2-simplex with a stream field that corresponds to the dynamical equations.



```

PlotS3Field[funcs_, vars_, col_] := Module[{thisEq, p,  $\pi$ , myEpilog, plotOpts},
  myEpilog = FrameToEpilogS3[]; (*draw the frame using the function above*)

  thisEq = If[Abs[p] +  $\pi$  > 1, (*define the equations for drawing the streamplot*)
    {0, 0},
    {funcs[[3]] - funcs[[1]], funcs[[2]]} /.
    {vars[[3]]  $\rightarrow$  (1 -  $\pi$  + p) / 2, vars[[2]]  $\rightarrow$   $\pi$ , vars[[1]]  $\rightarrow$  (1 -  $\pi$  - p) / 2}
  ];

  (*add colored points to the frame*)
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{0, 1}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{-1, 0}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{1, 0}]}}];

  AppendTo[myEpilog,
    {Text[Style["0", Large], {-0.379919 + (1 - 0.379919 - 0.5590219), 0.5590219}]}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {Text[Style["X", Large], {-0 + (1 - 0 - 0.5), 0.5}]}];

  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Orange"], Point[{0, 1}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Blue"], Point[{-1, 0}]}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Red"], Point[{1, 0}]}}];

  StreamPlot[thisEq, {p, -1.0, 1.0},
    { $\pi$ , 0.0, 1.0}, (*draw the streamplot on the 2-simplex*)
    AspectRatio  $\rightarrow$   $\sqrt{3} / 2$ ,
    Frame  $\rightarrow$  False,
    StreamPoints  $\rightarrow$  Automatic,
    StreamScale  $\rightarrow$  0.1,
    StreamColorFunction  $\rightarrow$  (col &),
    StreamStyle  $\rightarrow$  Thick,
    Epilog  $\rightarrow$  myEpilog (*draw the stream plot on the 2-simplex*)]]

Solve[recursionsM[[1]] - h1 == 0, h1]

$$\left\{ \left\{ h1 \rightarrow \frac{2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21}}{2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21} + p_2 V_{m22} + 2 V_{m32} - 2 p_1 V_{m32} - 2 p_2 V_{m32}} \right\} \right\}$$

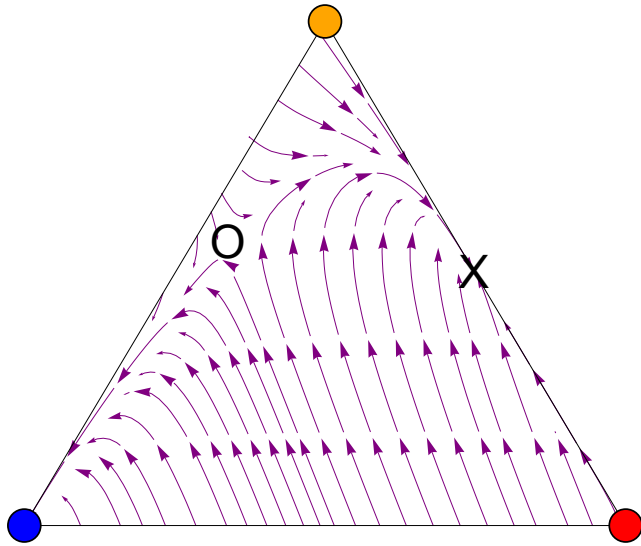

```

```

funcs = {recursionsF[[1]] - p1, recursionsF[[2]] - p2, recursionsF[[3]] - (1 - p1 - p2)} /.
  maternaleffect /. h2 → 1 - h1 /. h1 → (2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21) /
    (2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21 + p2 Vm22 + 2 Vm32 - 2 p1 Vm32 - 2 p2 Vm32) /.
    Vm11 → 1 / 5 /. Vm21 → 0 /. Vm22 → 1 / 5 /. Vm32 → 1 / 5 /.
    Vq111 → 1 /. Vq212 → 3 / 5 /. Vq323 → 1 / 5 /. Vq223 → 1 / 5 /.
    Vq312 → 3 / 5 /. Vq222 → 3 / 5 /. Vq122 → 3 /
    5 // Factor
{
  -  $\frac{p1 (-2 + 2 p1 - p2 + 7 p1 p2 + p2^2)}{-2 - 8 p1 - p2 + 7 p1 p2 + p2^2}$ ,
  -  $\frac{24 p1 - 24 p1^2 + 2 p2 - 34 p1 p2 - 5 p2^2 + 14 p1 p2^2 + 2 p2^3}{2 (-2 - 8 p1 - p2 + 7 p1 p2 + p2^2)}$ ,
   $\frac{20 p1 - 20 p1^2 + 2 p2 - 36 p1 p2 + 14 p1^2 p2 - 5 p2^2 + 16 p1 p2^2 + 2 p2^3}{2 (-2 - 8 p1 - p2 + 7 p1 p2 + p2^2)}$ 
}

vars = {p1[t], p2[t], p3[t]};
args = Flatten[Thread[{p1, p2, p3} → #] & /@ {Flatten[vars]}];
Show[PlotS3Field[(funcs /. args), vars, Purple]]

```



Where open circle is an unstable polymorphic equilibrium.

Coordinates are found below through findequil and determined to be unstable through sieve3:

```
{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}
```

```
findequil[{1, 3 / 5, 0, 3 / 5, 3 / 5, 1 / 5, 3 / 5, 1 / 5, 1 / 5, 0, 1 / 5, 1 / 5}]
```

```
{{1., 0, 1.}, {0.379918, 0.559022, 0.527306},
```

```
{0.207801, -1.50639, 0.118527}, {0, 0.5, 0}, {0, 0.5, 0}, {0, 0, 0}}
```

```
sieve3[{1, 3 / 5, 0, 3 / 5, 3 / 5, 1 / 5, 3 / 5, 1 / 5, 1 / 5, 0, 1 / 5, 1 / 5}]
{{0, 0.5, 0}, {0, 0.5, 0}, {1., 0, 1.}}
```

### PP fixed only

```
E11[p1_, h1_] := p1 h1
E12[p1_, h2_] := p1 h2
E21[p2_, h1_] := p2 h1
E22[p2_, h2_] := p2 h2
E31[p3_, h1_] := p3 h1
E32[p3_, h2_] := p3 h2

FrameToEpilogS3[] := Module[{myEpilog, labelPos, myFrame},
  labelPos = {{-1.15, -0.05}, {1.15, -0.05}, {0.02, 1.05}};
  myFrame = Line[{{-1, 0}, {1, 0}, {0, 1}, {-1, 0}}];
  myEpilog = {myFrame}
];
```

Define a function that graphs stream fields for frequencies of the three queen genotypes. *PlotS3Field* takes as input the dynamical equations to be solved, *funcs*, the variables to solve for, *vars*, and the color of the stream fields, *col*, and returns a 2-simplex with a stream field that corresponds to the dynamical equations.

```

PlotS3Field[funcs_, vars_, col_] := Module[{thisEq, p,  $\pi$ , myEpilog, plotOpts},
  myEpilog = FrameToEpilogS3[]; (*draw the frame using the function above*)

  thisEq = If[Abs[p] +  $\pi$  > 1, (*define the equations for drawing the streamplot*)
    {0, 0},
    {funcs[[3]] - funcs[[1]], funcs[[2]]} /.
      {vars[[3]]  $\rightarrow$  (1 -  $\pi$  + p) / 2, vars[[2]]  $\rightarrow$   $\pi$ , vars[[1]]  $\rightarrow$  (1 -  $\pi$  - p) / 2}
  ];

  (*add colored points to the frame*)
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{0, 1}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{-1, 0}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{1, 0}]}}];

  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Orange"], Point[{0, 1}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Blue"], Point[{-1, 0}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Red"], Point[{1, 0}]}}];

  StreamPlot[thisEq, {p, -1.0, 1.0},
    { $\pi$ , 0.0, 1.0}, (*draw the streamplot on the 2-simplex*)
    AspectRatio  $\rightarrow$   $\sqrt{3} / 2$ ,
    Frame  $\rightarrow$  False,
    StreamPoints  $\rightarrow$  Automatic,
    StreamScale  $\rightarrow$  0.1,
    StreamColorFunction  $\rightarrow$  (col &),
    StreamStyle  $\rightarrow$  Thick,
    Epilog  $\rightarrow$  myEpilog (*draw the stream plot on the 2-simplex*)]]

Solve[recursionsM[[1]] - h1 == 0, h1]

$$\left\{ \left\{ h1 \rightarrow \frac{2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21}}{2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21} + p_2 V_{m22} + 2 V_{m32} - 2 p_1 V_{m32} - 2 p_2 V_{m32}} \right\} \right\}$$

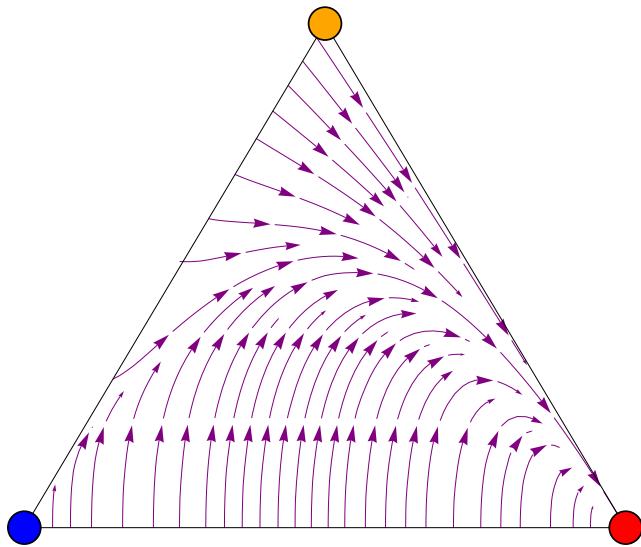

```

```

funcs = {recursionsF[[1]] - p1, recursionsF[[2]] - p2, recursionsF[[3]] - (1 - p1 - p2)} /.
  maternaleffect /. h2 -> 1 - h1 /. h1 -> (2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21) /
    (2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21 + p2 Vm22 + 2 Vm32 - 2 p1 Vm32 - 2 p2 Vm32) /.
    Vm11 -> 1 / 5 /. Vm21 -> 0 /. Vm22 -> 1 / 5 /. Vm32 -> 1 / 5 /.
    Vq111 -> 1 / 5 /. Vq212 -> 1 / 5 /. Vq323 -> 1 / 5 /. Vq223 -> 1 / 5 /.
    Vq312 -> 1 / 5 /. Vq222 -> 1 / 5 /. Vq122 -> 1 /
    5 // Factor
{
  -  $\frac{p1 (-2 + 2 p1 + p2 + p1 p2)}{-2 + p2 + p1 p2}$ ,
  -  $\frac{8 p1 - 8 p1^2 - 2 p2 - 6 p1 p2 + p2^2 + 2 p1 p2^2}{2 (-2 + p2 + p1 p2)}$ ,
   $\frac{4 p1 - 4 p1^2 - 2 p2 - 4 p1 p2 + 2 p1^2 p2 + p2^2 + 2 p1 p2^2}{2 (-2 + p2 + p1 p2)}$ 
}

vars = {p1[t], p2[t], p3[t]};
args = Flatten[Thread[{p1, p2, p3} -> #] & /@ {Flatten[vars]}];
Show[PlotS3Field[(funcs /. args), vars, Purple]]

```



MP/PP fixed only

```

E11[p1_, h1_] := p1 h1
E12[p1_, h2_] := p1 h2
E21[p2_, h1_] := p2 h1
E22[p2_, h2_] := p2 h2
E31[p3_, h1_] := p3 h1
E32[p3_, h2_] := p3 h2

```

```

FrameToEpilogS3[] := Module[{myEpilog, labelPos, myFrame},
  labelPos = {{-1.15, -0.05}, {1.15, -0.05}, {0.02, 1.05}};
  myFrame = Line[{{-1, 0}, {1, 0}, {0, 1}, {-1, 0}}];
  myEpilog = {myFrame}
];

```

Define a function that graphs stream fields for frequencies of the three queen genotypes. *PlotS3Field* takes as input the dynamical equations to be solved, *funcs*, the variables to solve for, *vars*, and the color of the stream fields, *col*, and returns a 2-simplex with a stream field that corresponds to the dynamical equations.

```

PlotS3Field[funcs_, vars_, col_] := Module[{thisEq, p,  $\pi$ , myEpilog, plotOpts},
  myEpilog = FrameToEpilogS3[]; (*draw the frame using the function above*)

  thisEq = If[Abs[p] +  $\pi$  > 1, (*define the equations for drawing the streamplot*)
    {0, 0},
    {funcs[[3]] - funcs[[1]], funcs[[2]]} /.
    {vars[[3]]  $\rightarrow$  (1 -  $\pi$  + p) / 2, vars[[2]]  $\rightarrow$   $\pi$ , vars[[1]]  $\rightarrow$  (1 -  $\pi$  - p) / 2}
  ];

  (*add colored points to the frame*)
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{0, 1}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{-1, 0}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{1, 0}]}}];

  AppendTo[myEpilog, {Text[Style["X", Large], {-0 + (1 - 0 - 0.5), 0.5}]}];

  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Orange"], Point[{0, 1}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Blue"], Point[{-1, 0}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Red"], Point[{1, 0}]}}];

  StreamPlot[thisEq, {p, -1.0, 1.0},
    { $\pi$ , 0.0, 1.0}, (*draw the streamplot on the 2-simplex*)
    AspectRatio  $\rightarrow$   $\sqrt{3} / 2$ ,
    Frame  $\rightarrow$  False,
    StreamPoints  $\rightarrow$  Automatic,
    StreamScale  $\rightarrow$  0.1,
    StreamColorFunction  $\rightarrow$  (col &),
    StreamStyle  $\rightarrow$  Thick,
    Epilog  $\rightarrow$  myEpilog (*draw the stream plot on the 2-simplex*)]]

```

```
Solve[recursionsM[[1]] - h1 == 0, h1]
```

$$\left\{ \left\{ h1 \rightarrow \frac{2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21}{2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21 + p2 Vm22 + 2 Vm32 - 2 p1 Vm32 - 2 p2 Vm32} \right\} \right\}$$

```
funcs = {recursionsF[[1]] - p1, recursionsF[[2]] - p2, recursionsF[[3]] - (1 - p1 - p2)} /.
```

```
maternaleffect /. h2 → 1 - h1 /. h1 → (2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21) /
```

```
(2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21 + p2 Vm22 + 2 Vm32 - 2 p1 Vm32 - 2 p2 Vm32) /. 
```

```
Vm11 → 1 / 5 /. Vm21 → 0 /. Vm22 → 1 / 5 /. Vm32 → 1 / 5 /. 
```

```
Vq111 → 1 / 5 /. Vq212 → 3 / 5 /. Vq323 → 1 / 5 /. Vq223 → 1 / 5 /. 
```

```
Vq312 → 3 / 5 /. Vq222 → 3 / 5 /. Vq122 → 3 /
```

```
5 // Factor
```

$$\left\{ -\frac{p1 (-2 - 6 p1 + 8 p1^2 - p2 + 7 p1 p2 + p2^2)}{-2 - 8 p1 + 8 p1^2 - p2 + 7 p1 p2 + p2^2}, \right. \\ \left. -\frac{24 p1 - 24 p1^2 + 2 p2 - 34 p1 p2 + 16 p1^2 p2 - 5 p2^2 + 14 p1 p2^2 + 2 p2^3}{2 (-2 - 8 p1 + 8 p1^2 - p2 + 7 p1 p2 + p2^2)}, \right. \\ \left. \frac{20 p1 - 36 p1^2 + 16 p1^3 + 2 p2 - 36 p1 p2 + 30 p1^2 p2 - 5 p2^2 + 16 p1 p2^2 + 2 p2^3}{2 (-2 - 8 p1 + 8 p1^2 - p2 + 7 p1 p2 + p2^2)} \right\}$$

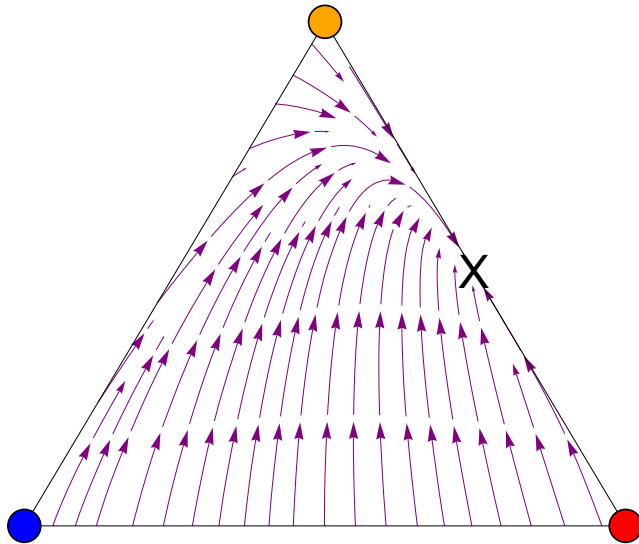
```
sieve3[{1 / 5, 3 / 5, 0, 3 / 5, 3 / 5, 1 / 5, 3 / 5, 1 / 5, 1 / 5, 0, 1 / 5, 1 / 5}]
```

```
{{0, 0.5, 0}, {0, 0.5, 0}}
```

```
vars = {p1[t], p2[t], p3[t]};
```

```
args = Flatten[Thread[{p1, p2, p3} → #] & /@ {Flatten[vars]}];
```

```
Show[PlotS3Field[(funcs /. args), vars, Purple]]
```



There is one stable equilibrium with only MP/PP polygynous queens.

```
sieve3[{1/5, 3/5, 0, 3/5, 3/5, 1/5, 3/5, 1/5, 1/5, 0, 1/5, 1/5}]
{{0, 0.5, 0}, {0, 0.5, 0}}
```

## Random mating with variation in fertility

```
R11[p1_, h1_] = p1 h1 f11;
R12[p1_, h2_] = p1 h2 f12;
R21[p2_, h1_] = p2 h1 f21;
R22[p2_, h2_] = p2 h2 f22;
R31[p3_, h1_] = p3 h1 f31;
R32[p3_, h2_] = p3 h2 f32;
```

## Stability of M fixed and polygynous edge

### M fixed

Stability, jacobian matrix, analysis of M-fixed:

```
D[recursionsF[[1]], p1] | D[recursionsF[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[1]], h1]
D[recursionsF[[2]], p1] | D[recursionsF[[2]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[2]], h1] /.
D[recursionsM[[1]], p1] | D[recursionsM[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsM[[1]], h1]
p1 -> 1 /. p2 -> 0 /. h1 -> 1 // Simplify;
```

```
MatrixForm[
```

```
%]
```

$$\begin{pmatrix} \frac{f_{31} V_{q312}}{f_{11} V_{q111}} - \frac{f_{21} V_{q212} - 2 f_{31} V_{q312}}{2 f_{11} V_{q111}} & \frac{f_{12} V_{q122}}{f_{11} V_{q111}} \\ -\frac{f_{31} V_{q312}}{f_{11} V_{q111}} & \frac{f_{21} V_{q212} - 2 f_{31} V_{q312}}{2 f_{11} V_{q111}} - \frac{f_{12} V_{q122}}{f_{11} V_{q111}} \\ \frac{V_{m32}}{V_{m11}} & -\frac{V_{m22} - 2 V_{m32}}{2 V_{m11}} & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

```
charpoly1 = Factor[Det[% - λ IdentityMatrix[3]]] // Factor
```

$$-\frac{\lambda \left( -f_{12} V_{m22} V_{q122} - f_{21} V_{m11} V_{q212} \lambda + 2 f_{11} V_{m11} V_{q111} \lambda^2 \right)}{2 f_{11} V_{m11} V_{q111}}$$

Dropping out the  $\lambda=0$  root and writing as an upwards facing parabola:

```
charpoly1 = Collect[charpoly1 / (-λ), λ, Factor]
```

$$-\frac{f_{12} V_{m22} V_{q122}}{2 f_{11} V_{m11} V_{q111}} - \frac{f_{21} V_{q212} \lambda}{2 f_{11} V_{q111}} + \lambda^2$$



**Solve[*charpoly1* == 0,  $\lambda$ ]**

$$\left\{ \left\{ \lambda \rightarrow \frac{1}{4} \left( \frac{f_{21} V_{q212}}{f_{11} V_{q111}} - \frac{\sqrt{8 f_{11} f_{12} V_{m22} V_{q111} V_{q122} + f_{21}^2 V_{m11} V_{q212}^2}}{f_{11} \sqrt{V_{m11}} V_{q111}} \right) \right\}, \right. \\ \left. \left\{ \lambda \rightarrow \frac{1}{4} \left( \frac{f_{21} V_{q212}}{f_{11} V_{q111}} + \frac{\sqrt{8 f_{11} f_{12} V_{m22} V_{q111} V_{q122} + f_{21}^2 V_{m11} V_{q212}^2}}{f_{11} \sqrt{V_{m11}} V_{q111}} \right) \right\} \right\}$$

The roots are real (positive term inside radical), and the root that is larger in magnitude is the second one, which adds together two positive terms (rather than subtracting one from the other).

The equilibrium is unstable if this larger root is greater than 1:

$$\left\{ \lambda \rightarrow \frac{1}{4} \left( \frac{f_{21} V_{q212}}{f_{11} V_{q111}} + \frac{\sqrt{8 f_{11} f_{12} V_{m22} V_{q111} V_{q122} + f_{21}^2 V_{m11} V_{q212}^2}}{f_{11} \sqrt{V_{m11}} V_{q111}} \right) \right\} > 1$$

$$\frac{\sqrt{8 f_{11} f_{12} V_{m22} V_{q111} V_{q122} + f_{21}^2 V_{m11} V_{q212}^2}}{f_{11} \sqrt{V_{m11}} V_{q111}} > 4 - \frac{f_{21} V_{q212}}{f_{11} V_{q111}}$$

squaring both sides and simplifying gives that the following must be positive for instability:

$$\text{Factor} \left[ \left( \frac{\sqrt{8 f_{11} f_{12} V_{m22} V_{q111} V_{q122} + f_{21}^2 V_{m11} V_{q212}^2}}{f_{11} \sqrt{V_{m11}} V_{q111}} \right)^2 - \left( 4 - \frac{f_{21} V_{q212}}{f_{11} V_{q111}} \right)^2 \right] \\ - \frac{8 (2 f_{11} V_{m11} V_{q111} - f_{12} V_{m22} V_{q122} - f_{21} V_{m11} V_{q212})}{f_{11} V_{m11} V_{q111}}$$

Therefore M-Fixed is unstable when:

$$2 V_{q111} f_{11} V_{m11} < f_{12} V_{m22} V_{q122} + f_{21} V_{m11} V_{q212}$$

Note that a stability analysis assumes that the frequency of the rare P haplotype is so small that a Taylor series can be performed with respect to that frequency (in the stability matrix above), implicitly assuming that the frequency is much smaller than any of the fitnesses.

## Polygynous edge

The possible edge equilibria occur when:

**recursionsF == {0, p2, 1 - p2} /. p1 -> 0 /. h1 -> 0 /. maternaleffect**

$$\left\{ 0, \frac{f_{22} p_2 V_{q222}}{f_{22} p_2 V_{q222} + f_{22} p_2 V_{q223} + 2 f_{32} (1 - p_2) V_{q323}}, \right. \\ \left. \frac{f_{22} p_2 V_{q223} + 2 f_{32} (1 - p_2) V_{q323}}{f_{22} p_2 V_{q222} + f_{22} p_2 V_{q223} + 2 f_{32} (1 - p_2) V_{q323}} \right\} == \{0, p_2, 1 - p_2\}$$

Solve[%, p2]

edgeequil = p2 /. %;

$$\left\{ \{p2 \rightarrow 0\}, \left\{ p2 \rightarrow \frac{f22 Vq222 - 2 f32 Vq323}{f22 Vq222 + f22 Vq223 - 2 f32 Vq323} \right\} \right\}$$

$$\frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p2]}{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p2]} \mid \frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], h1]}{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], h1]} \mid \frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p1]}{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p1]} \mid \frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p2]}{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], h1]} \mid \frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p1]}{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p1]}$$

p1 → 0 /. h1 → 0 /. Vq211 → 0 /. Vm21 → 0 // Simplify;

MatrixForm[%]

Factor[Det[% - λ IdentityMatrix[3]]];

quad2 = Collect[%, λ, Factor]

$$\begin{pmatrix} \frac{2 f22 f32 Vq222 Vq323}{(f22 p2 (Vq222+Vq223) - 2 f32 (-1+p2) Vq323)^2} & \frac{(f21 p2 Vq212 - 2 f31 (-1+p2) Vq312) (f22 p2 Vq223 - 2 f32 (-1+p2) Vq323)}{(f22 p2 (Vq222+Vq223) - 2 f32 (-1+p2) Vq323)^2} & \frac{2 (f22 f32 Vq222 Vq323)}{(f22 p2 (Vq222+Vq223) - 2 f32 (-1+p2) Vq323)^2} \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\frac{2 f22 f32 Vq222 Vq323 \lambda^2}{(f22 p2 Vq222 + f22 p2 Vq223 + 2 f32 Vq323 - 2 f32 p2 Vq323)^2} - \lambda^3$$

The term  $\frac{2 f22 f32 Vq222 Vq323}{(f22 p2 (Vq222+Vq223) - 2 f32 (-1+p2) Vq323)^2}$  represents the internal stability of the equilibria along the polygynous edge with respect to changes in p2 (from D[recursionsF[[2]], p2]). Evaluating this at the two possible edge equilibria we get:

$$\frac{2 f22 f32 Vq222 Vq323}{(f22 p2 (Vq222 + Vq223) - 2 f32 (-1 + p2) Vq323)^2} /. p2 \rightarrow \text{edgeequil} // \text{Simplify}$$

$$\left\{ \frac{f22 Vq222}{2 f32 Vq323}, \frac{2 f32 Vq323}{f22 Vq222} \right\}$$

Thus, if  $f22 Vq222 > 2 f32 Vq323$  then the  $p2=0$  equilibrium is unstable and the

$p2 = \frac{f22 Vq222 - 2 f32 Vq323}{f22 Vq222 + f22 Vq223 - 2 f32 Vq323}$  equilibrium is stable along the polygynous edge (and vice versa).

Thus,  $\frac{2 f22 f32 Vq222 Vq323}{(f22 p2 (Vq222+Vq223) - 2 f32 (-1+p2) Vq323)^2}$  will be less than one at the stable equilibrium, whichever one it is.

The spread of the rare M haplotype is determined by the 2x2 external stability matrix obtained by deleting the first row and column, the eigenvalues of which are both 0. Thus, the M haplotype will never spread when rare. In fact, the rare MM and M genotypes will both disappear in a single generation (the meaning of both eigenvalues being equal to zero), because of maternal-effect killing.

## Social polymorphism numerical search

### Find equilibria:

We create the function “findequil” which numerically searches equilibrium values:

```
eqn1 = Factor[recursionsF[[1]] - p1] // Simplify
eqn2 = Factor[recursionsF[[2]] - p2] // Simplify
eqn3 = Factor[recursionsM[[1]] - h1] // Simplify

findequil[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_, Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_,
  Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_, f11_, f12_, f21_, f22_, f31_, f32_}] :=
findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323,
  Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32}] =
{p1, p2, h1} /. NSolve[ $\left\{ \begin{aligned} &(-2 f_{11} h_1 (-1 + p_1) p_1 V_{q111} + 2 f_{12} (-1 + h_1) p_1^2 V_{q122} + \right. \\ &f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211} - f_{21} h_1 p_1 p_2 V_{q211} - f_{21} h_1 p_1 p_2 V_{q212} - f_{22} p_1 p_2 V_{q222} + \\ &f_{22} h_1 p_1 p_2 V_{q222} - f_{22} p_1 p_2 V_{q223} + f_{22} h_1 p_1 p_2 V_{q223} - 2 f_{31} h_1 p_1 V_{q312} + \\ &2 f_{31} h_1 p_1^2 V_{q312} + 2 f_{31} h_1 p_1 p_2 V_{q312} - 2 f_{32} p_1 V_{q323} + 2 f_{32} h_1 p_1 V_{q323} + \\ &2 f_{32} p_1^2 V_{q323} - 2 f_{32} h_1 p_1^2 V_{q323} + 2 f_{32} p_1 p_2 V_{q323} - 2 f_{32} h_1 p_1 p_2 V_{q323}) / \\ &(2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 V_{q111} - 2 f_{12} (-1 + h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211} + f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + \\ &f_{22} p_2 V_{q222} - f_{22} h_1 p_2 V_{q222} + f_{22} p_2 V_{q223} - f_{22} h_1 p_2 V_{q223} + 2 f_{31} h_1 V_{q312} - \\ &2 f_{31} h_1 p_1 V_{q312} - 2 f_{31} h_1 p_2 V_{q312} + 2 f_{32} V_{q323} - 2 f_{32} h_1 V_{q323} - \\ &2 f_{32} p_1 V_{q323} + 2 f_{32} h_1 p_1 V_{q323} - 2 f_{32} p_2 V_{q323} + 2 f_{32} h_1 p_2 V_{q323}) == 0, \\ &(-2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 p_2 V_{q111} + 2 f_{12} (-1 + h_1) p_1 (-1 + p_2) V_{q122} - f_{21} h_1 p_2^2 V_{q211} + \\ &f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212} - f_{21} h_1 p_2^2 V_{q212} + f_{22} p_2 V_{q222} - f_{22} h_1 p_2 V_{q222} - \\ &f_{22} p_2^2 V_{q222} + f_{22} h_1 p_2^2 V_{q222} - f_{22} p_2^2 V_{q223} + f_{22} h_1 p_2^2 V_{q223} + \\ &2 f_{31} h_1 V_{q312} - 2 f_{31} h_1 p_1 V_{q312} - 4 f_{31} h_1 p_2 V_{q312} + 2 f_{31} h_1 p_1 p_2 V_{q312} + \\ &2 f_{31} h_1 p_2^2 V_{q312} - 2 f_{32} p_2 V_{q323} + 2 f_{32} h_1 p_2 V_{q323} + 2 f_{32} p_1 p_2 V_{q323} - \\ &2 f_{32} h_1 p_1 p_2 V_{q323} + 2 f_{32} p_2^2 V_{q323} - 2 f_{32} h_1 p_2^2 V_{q323}) / \\ &(2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 V_{q111} - 2 f_{12} (-1 + h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211} + f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + \\ &f_{22} p_2 V_{q222} - f_{22} h_1 p_2 V_{q222} + f_{22} p_2 V_{q223} - f_{22} h_1 p_2 V_{q223} + 2 f_{31} h_1 V_{q312} - \\ &2 f_{31} h_1 p_1 V_{q312} - 2 f_{31} h_1 p_2 V_{q312} + 2 f_{32} V_{q323} - 2 f_{32} h_1 V_{q323} - \\ &2 f_{32} p_1 V_{q323} + 2 f_{32} h_1 p_1 V_{q323} - 2 f_{32} p_2 V_{q323} + 2 f_{32} h_1 p_2 V_{q323}) == 0, \\ &-2 h_1 V_{m32} + 2 p_1 (V_{m11} - h_1 V_{m11} + h_1 V_{m32}) + p_2 (V_{m21} - h_1 V_{m21} - h_1 V_{m22} + 2 h_1 V_{m32}) \\ &\left. \frac{p_2 (V_{m21} + V_{m22} - 2 V_{m32}) + 2 p_1 (V_{m11} - V_{m32}) + 2 V_{m32}}{p_2 (V_{m21} + V_{m22} - 2 V_{m32}) + 2 p_1 (V_{m11} - V_{m32}) + 2 V_{m32}} \right\}, \{p_1, p_2, h_1\}]$ 
```

### Check stability:

We create the function “checkstab” which checks the stability of each equilibrium point.

$D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p1]$	$D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p2]$	$D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], h1]$
$D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p1]$	$D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p2]$	$D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], h1]$
$D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p1]$	$D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p2]$	$D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], h1]$

Clear[checkstab];

```
checkstab[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_, Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_,
  Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_, f11_, f12_, f21_, f22_, f31_, f32_, p1_, p2_, h1_}] :=
checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323,
  Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32, p1, p2, h1}] =
Eigenvalues[{-((2 f11 h1 p1 Vq111 + f21 h1 p2 Vq211)
  (2 f11 h1 Vq111 + 2 f12 (1 - h1) Vq122 - 2 f31 h1 Vq312 - 2 f32 (1 - h1) Vq323)) /
  (2 f11 h1 p1 Vq111 + 2 f12 (1 - h1) p1 Vq122 + f21 h1 p2 Vq211 +
  f21 h1 p2 Vq212 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq222 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq223 +
  2 f31 h1 (1 - p1 - p2) Vq312 + 2 f32 (1 - h1) (1 - p1 - p2) Vq323)^2) +
  (2 f11 h1 Vq111) / (2 f11 h1 p1 Vq111 + 2 f12 (1 - h1) p1 Vq122 + f21 h1 p2 Vq211 +
  f21 h1 p2 Vq212 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq222 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq223 +
  2 f31 h1 (1 - p1 - p2) Vq312 + 2 f32 (1 - h1) (1 - p1 - p2) Vq323),
-((2 f11 h1 p1 Vq111 + f21 h1 p2 Vq211) (f21 h1 Vq211 + f21 h1 Vq212 + f22
  (1 - h1) Vq222 + f22 (1 - h1) Vq223 - 2 f31 h1 Vq312 - 2 f32 (1 - h1) Vq323)) /
  (2 f11 h1 p1 Vq111 + 2 f12 (1 - h1) p1 Vq122 + f21 h1 p2 Vq211 +
  f21 h1 p2 Vq212 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq222 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq223 +
  2 f31 h1 (1 - p1 - p2) Vq312 + 2 f32 (1 - h1) (1 - p1 - p2) Vq323)^2) +
  (f21 h1 Vq211) / (2 f11 h1 p1 Vq111 + 2 f12 (1 - h1) p1 Vq122 + f21 h1 p2 Vq211 +
  f21 h1 p2 Vq212 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq222 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq223 +
  2 f31 h1 (1 - p1 - p2) Vq312 + 2 f32 (1 - h1) (1 - p1 - p2) Vq323),
-((2 f11 h1 p1 Vq111 + f21 h1 p2 Vq211) (2 f11 p1 Vq111 - 2 f12 p1 Vq122 +
  f21 p2 Vq211 + f21 p2 Vq212 - f22 p2 Vq222 - f22 p2 Vq223 +
  2 f31 (1 - p1 - p2) Vq312 - 2 f32 (1 - p1 - p2) Vq323)) /
  (2 f11 h1 p1 Vq111 + 2 f12 (1 - h1) p1 Vq122 + f21 h1 p2 Vq211 +
  f21 h1 p2 Vq212 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq222 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq223 +
  2 f31 h1 (1 - p1 - p2) Vq312 + 2 f32 (1 - h1) (1 - p1 - p2) Vq323)^2) +
  (2 f11 p1 Vq111 + f21 p2 Vq211) / (2 f11 h1 p1 Vq111 + 2 f12 (1 - h1) p1 Vq122 +
  f21 h1 p2 Vq211 + f21 h1 p2 Vq212 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq222 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq223 +
  2 f31 h1 (1 - p1 - p2) Vq312 + 2 f32 (1 - h1) (1 - p1 - p2) Vq323)},
{-((2 f12 (1 - h1) p1 Vq122 + f21 h1 p2 Vq212 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq222 +
  2 f31 h1 (1 - p1 - p2) Vq312)
  (2 f11 h1 Vq111 + 2 f12 (1 - h1) Vq122 - 2 f31 h1 Vq312 - 2 f32 (1 - h1) Vq323)) /
  (2 f11 h1 p1 Vq111 + 2 f12 (1 - h1) p1 Vq122 + f21 h1 p2 Vq211 +
  f21 h1 p2 Vq212 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq222 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq223 +
  2 f31 h1 (1 - p1 - p2) Vq312 + 2 f32 (1 - h1) (1 - p1 - p2) Vq323)^2) +
  (2 f12 (1 - h1) Vq122 - 2 f31 h1 Vq312) / (2 f11 h1 p1 Vq111 + 2 f12 (1 - h1) p1 Vq122 +
  f21 h1 p2 Vq211 + f21 h1 p2 Vq212 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq222 + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq223 +
  2 f31 h1 (1 - p1 - p2) Vq312 + 2 f32 (1 - h1) (1 - p1 - p2) Vq323),
```

$$\begin{aligned}
& - \left( (2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + \right. \\
& \quad 2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}) (f_{21} h_1 V_{q211} + f_{21} h_1 V_{q212} + f_{22} (1 - h_1) V_{q222} + \\
& \quad f_{22} (1 - h_1) V_{q223} - 2 f_{31} h_1 V_{q312} - 2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) V_{q323}) \Big) / \\
& \quad (2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 V_{q111} + 2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211} + \\
& \quad f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223} + \\
& \quad 2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} + 2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323})^2 \Big) + \\
& \quad (f_{21} h_1 V_{q212} + f_{22} (1 - h_1) V_{q222} - 2 f_{31} h_1 V_{q312}) / \\
& \quad (2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 V_{q111} + 2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211} + \\
& \quad f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223} + \\
& \quad 2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} + 2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}) , \\
& - \left( (2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + \right. \\
& \quad 2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}) \\
& \quad (2 f_{11} p_1 V_{q111} - 2 f_{12} p_1 V_{q122} + f_{21} p_2 V_{q211} + f_{21} p_2 V_{q212} - f_{22} p_2 V_{q222} - \\
& \quad f_{22} p_2 V_{q223} + 2 f_{31} (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} - 2 f_{32} (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}) \Big) / \\
& \quad (2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 V_{q111} + 2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211} + \\
& \quad f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223} + \\
& \quad 2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} + 2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323})^2 \Big) + \\
& \quad (-2 f_{12} p_1 V_{q122} + f_{21} p_2 V_{q212} - f_{22} p_2 V_{q222} + 2 f_{31} (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}) / \\
& \quad (2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 V_{q111} + 2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122} + f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211} + \\
& \quad f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212} + f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222} + f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223} + \\
& \quad 2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312} + 2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}) \Big\} , \\
& \left\{ - \frac{(2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21}) (2 V_{m11} - 2 V_{m32})}{(2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21} + p_2 V_{m22} + 2 V_{m32} - 2 p_1 V_{m32} - 2 p_2 V_{m32})^2} + \right. \\
& \quad \frac{2 V_{m11}}{2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21} + p_2 V_{m22} + 2 V_{m32} - 2 p_1 V_{m32} - 2 p_2 V_{m32}} , \\
& \quad \frac{(2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21}) (V_{m21} + V_{m22} - 2 V_{m32})}{(2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21} + p_2 V_{m22} + 2 V_{m32} - 2 p_1 V_{m32} - 2 p_2 V_{m32})^2} + \\
& \quad \frac{V_{m21}}{2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21} + p_2 V_{m22} + 2 V_{m32} - 2 p_1 V_{m32} - 2 p_2 V_{m32}} , 0 \Big\} \Big]
\end{aligned}$$

### Sieve:

Sieve finds equilibria, checks stability, and keeps only the stable polymorphic equilibrium.

cutoff =  $10^{-6}$  ;

```

Clear[sieve]
sieve[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_, Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_,
  Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_, f11_, f12_, f21_, f22_, f31_, f32_}] :=
sieve[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323, Vm11, Vm21,
  Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32}] = Block[{}, For[i = 1; write = {},
  i ≤ (max = Length[eq = findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32}]]), i++,
  If[Length[test = Cases[eq[[i]], x_ /; ((-cutoff ≤ Re[x] ≤ 1 + cutoff) &&
    Abs[Im[x]] < cutoff)]] == 3 && (Chop[eq[[i]], 10^-4] ≠ {0, 0, 0}) &&
    (Chop[eq[[i]] - {1, 0, 1}, 10^-4] ≠ {0, 0, 0}) && (eq[[i, 1]] + eq[[i, 2]] ≤ 1) &&
    (MemberQ[Chop[eq[[i]], 10^-4], 0] == False) &&
    (Max[Abs[checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
    Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32,
    Chop[eq[[i, 1]], Chop[eq[[i, 2]], Chop[eq[[i, 3]]]]]] < 1),
    write = Append[write, Chop[eq[[i]]]]];
  Sort[write]
]

```

Sieve3 shows all stable equilibria.

```

Clear[sieve3]
sieve3[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_, Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_,
  Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_, f11_, f12_, f21_, f22_, f31_, f32_}] :=
sieve3[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323, Vm11, Vm21,
  Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32}] = Block[{}, For[i = 1; write = {},
  i ≤ (max = Length[eq = findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32}]]), i++,
  If[Length[test = Cases[eq[[i]], x_ /; ((-cutoff ≤ Re[x] ≤ 1 + cutoff) &&
    Abs[Im[x]] < cutoff)]] == 3 &&
    (Max[Abs[checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
    Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32,
    Chop[eq[[i, 1]], Chop[eq[[i, 2]], Chop[eq[[i, 3]]]]]] < 1),
    write = Append[write, Chop[eq[[i]]]]];
  Sort[write]
]

```

### Numerical search:

```
SeedRandom[847362];
Clear[tab, tab1]
For[j = 1; stabpoly = {}, j ≤ 1000000, j++,
  tab = N[Table[Round[Random[] * 10^10] / 10^10, {i, 1, 18}], 60];
  tab1 = ReplacePart[tab, {3 → 0, 10 → 0}];
  If[
    testPol = Reduce[sieve[tab1] == {}, j == j] == False;
    testPol,
    Print[tab1] && AppendTo[stabpoly, tab1]];
  If[Mod[j, 5000] == 0, Print[j]];
  If[Mod[j, 100000] == 0, Print[stabpoly]];
]
```

## Fixed relative preference scheme of Kirkpatrick

the fixed relative preference scheme of Kirkpatrick :

$$R_{ij \times k} = X_{ij} \frac{\alpha_{ij \times k} Y_k}{\alpha_{ij \times P} Y_P + \alpha_{ij \times M} Y_M}$$

$$R11[p1_, h1_] = p1 \frac{f11 h1}{f11 h1 + f12 (1 - h1)};$$

$$R12[p1_, h2_] = p1 \frac{f12 h2}{f11 (1 - h2) + f12 h2};$$

$$R21[p2_, h1_] = p2 \frac{f21 h1}{f21 h1 + f22 (1 - h1)};$$

$$R22[p2_, h2_] = p2 \frac{f22 h2}{f21 (1 - h2) + f22 h2};$$

$$R31[p3_, h1_] = p3 \frac{f31 h1}{f31 h1 + f32 (1 - h1)};$$

$$R32[p3_, h2_] = p3 \frac{f32 h2}{f31 (1 - h2) + f32 h2};$$

---

## Stability of M fixed and polygynous edge

### M fixed

Stability, jacobian matrix, analysis of M-fixed:

$$\frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p2]}{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p2]} \frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], h1]}{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], h1]} \frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p1]}{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p1]} / .$$

$$\frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p2]}{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], h1]} \frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], h1]}{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p1]}$$

p1 → 1 /. p2 → 0 /. h1 → 1 /. maternaleffect // Simplify;

MatrixForm[

%]

$$\begin{pmatrix} \frac{Vq212-2 Vq312}{2 Vq111} & -\frac{f12 Vq122}{f11 Vq111} & -\frac{Vq312}{Vq111} \\ -\frac{Vm22-2 Vm32}{2 Vm11} & 0 & \frac{Vm32}{Vm11} \\ -\frac{Vq212-2 Vq312}{2 Vq111} & \frac{f12 Vq122}{f11 Vq111} & \frac{Vq312}{Vq111} \end{pmatrix}$$

charpoly1 = Factor[Det[% - λ IdentityMatrix[3]]] // Factor

$$-\frac{\lambda \left( -f12 Vm22 Vq122 - f11 Vm11 Vq212 \lambda + 2 f11 Vm11 Vq111 \lambda^2 \right)}{2 f11 Vm11 Vq111}$$

Dropping out the λ=0 root and writing as an upwards facing parabola:

charpoly1 = Collect[charpoly1 / (-λ), λ, Factor]

$$-\frac{f12 Vm22 Vq122}{2 f11 Vm11 Vq111} - \frac{Vq212 \lambda}{2 Vq111} + \lambda^2$$

Solve[charpoly1 == 0, λ]

$$\left\{ \left\{ \lambda \rightarrow \frac{1}{4} \left( \frac{Vq212}{Vq111} - \frac{\sqrt{8 f12 Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 + f11 Vm11 Vq212^2}}{\sqrt{f11} \sqrt{Vm11} Vq111} \right) \right\}, \right.$$

$$\left. \left\{ \lambda \rightarrow \frac{1}{4} \left( \frac{Vq212}{Vq111} + \frac{\sqrt{8 f12 Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 + f11 Vm11 Vq212^2}}{\sqrt{f11} \sqrt{Vm11} Vq111} \right) \right\} \right\}$$

The roots are real (positive term inside radical), and the root that is larger in magnitude is the second one, which adds together two positive terms (rather than subtracting one from the other).

The equilibrium is unstable if this larger root is greater than 1:

$$\left\{ \lambda \rightarrow \frac{1}{4} \left( \frac{f21 Vq212}{f11 Vq111} + \frac{\sqrt{8 f11 f12 Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 + f21^2 Vm11 Vq212^2}}{f11 \sqrt{Vm11} Vq111} \right) \right\} > 1$$

$$\frac{\sqrt{8 f11 f12 Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 + f21^2 Vm11 Vq212^2}}{f11 \sqrt{Vm11} Vq111} > 4 - \frac{f21 Vq212}{f11 Vq111}$$

squaring both sides and simplifying gives that the following must be positive for instability:



$$\text{Factor} \left[ \left( \frac{\sqrt{8 f_{11} f_{12} V_{m22} V_{q111} V_{q122} + f_{21}^2 V_{m11} V_{q212}^2}}{f_{11} \sqrt{V_{m11} V_{q111}}} \right)^2 - \left( 4 - \frac{f_{21} V_{q212}}{f_{11} V_{q111}} \right)^2 \right] \\ - \frac{8 (2 f_{11} V_{m11} V_{q111} - f_{12} V_{m22} V_{q122} - f_{21} V_{m11} V_{q212})}{f_{11} V_{m11} V_{q111}}$$

Therefore M-Fixed is unstable when:

$$2 V_{q111} f_{11} V_{m11} < f_{12} V_{m22} V_{q122} + f_{21} V_{m11} V_{q212}$$

Note that a stability analysis assumes that the frequency of the rare P haplotype is so small that a Taylor series can be performed with respect to that frequency (in the stability matrix above), implicitly assuming that the frequency is much smaller than any of the fitnesses.

## Polygynous edge

The possible edge equilibria are:

```
recursionsF == {0, p2, 1 - p2} /. p1 -> 0 /. h1 -> 0 /. maternaleffect
{0,  $\frac{p2 V_{q222}}{p2 V_{q222} + p2 V_{q223} + 2 (1 - p2) V_{q323}}$ ,  $\frac{p2 V_{q223} + 2 (1 - p2) V_{q323}}{p2 V_{q222} + p2 V_{q223} + 2 (1 - p2) V_{q323}}$ } ==
{0, p2, 1 - p2}

Solve[%, p2]
edgeequil = p2 /. %;
{{p2 -> 0}, {p2 ->  $\frac{V_{q222} - 2 V_{q323}}{V_{q222} + V_{q223} - 2 V_{q323}}$ }}
```

Note that when there is a discontinuity when  $h1 == 0$ . As soon as  $h1$  is present at any frequency the probability of  $p1$  mating with  $h1$  goes from being 0 to 1.

```
D[recursionsF[[2]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[2]], h1] | D[recursionsF[[2]], p1]
D[recursionsM[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsM[[1]], h1] | D[recursionsM[[1]], p1] /.
D[recursionsF[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[1]], h1] | D[recursionsF[[1]], p1]
maternaleffect /. p1 -> 0 /. h1 -> 0 // Simplify;
MatrixForm[%]
Factor[Det[% - λ IdentityMatrix[3]]];
quad2 = Collect[%, λ, Factor];
```

$$\begin{pmatrix} \frac{2 V_{q222} V_{q323}}{(p2 (V_{q222} + V_{q223} - 2 V_{q323}) + 2 V_{q323})^2} & \frac{f_{21} f_{32} p2 (2 (V_{q212} - V_{q222}) V_{q323} + p2 (V_{q212} V_{q223} - 2 V_{q212} V_{q323} + 2 V_{q222} V_{q323})) - 2 f_{22}}{f_{22} f_{32} (p2 (V_{q222} + V_{q223} - 2 V_{q323}) - 2 V_{q323})^2} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

The term  $\frac{2 f_{22} f_{32} V_{q222} V_{q323}}{(f_{22} p2 (V_{q222} + V_{q223}) - 2 f_{32} (-1 + p2) V_{q323})^2}$  represents the internal stability of the equilibria

along the polygynous edge with respect to changes in  $p_2$  (from  $D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p_2]$ ). Evaluating this at the two possible edge equilibria we get:

$$\frac{2 f_{22} f_{32} V_{q222} V_{q323}}{(f_{22} p_2 (V_{q222} + V_{q223}) - 2 f_{32} (-1 + p_2) V_{q323})^2} /. p_2 \rightarrow \text{edgeequil} // \text{Simplify}$$

$$\left\{ \frac{f_{22} V_{q222}}{2 f_{32} V_{q323}}, \frac{2 f_{22} f_{32} V_{q222} (V_{q222} + V_{q223} - 2 V_{q323})^2 V_{q323}}{(f_{22} (V_{q222} + V_{q223}) (V_{q222} - 2 V_{q323}) + 2 f_{32} V_{q223} V_{q323})^2} \right\}$$

Thus, if  $f_{22} V_{q222} > 2 f_{32} V_{q323}$  then the  $p_2=0$  equilibrium is unstable and the

$$p_2 = \frac{f_{22} V_{q222} - 2 f_{32} V_{q323}}{f_{22} V_{q222} + f_{22} V_{q223} - 2 f_{32} V_{q323}} \text{ equilibrium is stable along the polygynous edge (and vice versa).}$$

Thus,  $\frac{2 f_{22} f_{32} V_{q222} V_{q323}}{(f_{22} p_2 (V_{q222} + V_{q223}) - 2 f_{32} (-1 + p_2) V_{q323})^2}$  will be less than one at the stable equilibrium, whichever one it is.

The spread of the rare M haplotype is determined by the 2x2 external stability matrix obtained by deleting the first row and column, the eigenvalues of which are both 0. Thus, the M haplotype will never spread when rare. In fact, the rare MM and M genotypes will both disappear in a single generation (the meaning of both eigenvalues being equal to zero), because of maternal-effect killing.

## Approximate dynamics when M is rare but allowing extreme preference differences (P-fixed)

Lets assume we are near P-fixed and ask what would happen for MM females to not disappear when rare. To do this, we assume that MM, MP, and M are rare and determine when MM in the next generation won't be negligible:

Normal[

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{Series}[\text{recursionsF} /. \text{maternaleffect} /. h_1 \rightarrow \epsilon * e_h /. h_2 \rightarrow 1 - \epsilon * e_h /. p_1 \rightarrow \epsilon * e_{p1} /. \\ & \quad p_2 \rightarrow \epsilon * e_{p2}, \{\epsilon, 0, 1\}] /. \epsilon \rightarrow 1 \\ & \left\{ 0, \frac{2 f_{31} V_{q312} e_h + 2 f_{32} V_{q122} e_{p1} + f_{32} V_{q222} e_{p2}}{2 f_{32} V_{q323}}, \right. \\ & \quad \left. 1 + \frac{-2 f_{31} V_{q312} e_h - 2 f_{32} V_{q122} e_{p1} - f_{32} V_{q222} e_{p2}}{2 f_{32} V_{q323}} \right\} \end{aligned}$$

Normal[

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{Series}[\text{recursionsM} /. \text{maternaleffect} /. h_1 \rightarrow \epsilon * e_h /. h_2 \rightarrow 1 - \epsilon * e_h /. p_1 \rightarrow \epsilon * e_{p1} /. \\ & \quad p_2 \rightarrow \epsilon * e_{p2}, \{\epsilon, 0, 1\}] /. \epsilon \rightarrow 1 \\ & \left\{ \frac{V_{m11} e_{p1}}{V_{m32}}, 1 - \frac{V_{m11} e_{p1}}{V_{m32}} \right\} \end{aligned}$$

The first term of the female recursions indicates that  $e_{p1}$  is zero in the next generation, which means loss of MM females and then subsequently the loss of M males. We need the first element to not be zero in order to allow the M haplotype to persist, so we ask what fitness regime would compensate for the rarity of the M haplotype and yet allow that first element to be large:

$$\text{Normal}[\text{Series}[\text{recursionsF}[[1]] /. \text{maternaleffect} /. h1 \rightarrow \epsilon * eh /. h2 \rightarrow 1 - \epsilon * eh /. p1 \rightarrow \epsilon * ep1 /. p2 \rightarrow \epsilon * ep2, \{\epsilon, 0, 2\}]] /. \epsilon \rightarrow 1$$

$$\frac{f_{11} V_{q111} \epsilon h \epsilon p1}{f_{12} V_{q323}}$$

So if  $\frac{f_{11} V_{q111}}{f_{12} V_{q323}}$  is of order  $1/\epsilon$  then rare MM females will be maintained at a rare state (but not disappear).

### Approximate dynamics when M is rare but allowing extreme preference differences (MP/PP-edge)

Lets assume we are near MP/PP edge where  $p2 = \frac{V_{q222} - 2 V_{q323}}{V_{q222} + V_{q223} - 2 V_{q323}}$  and ask what would happen for MM females to not disappear when rare. To do this, we determine when MM in the next generation won't be negligible:

$$\text{Simplify}[\text{Normal}[\text{Series}[\text{recursionsF} /. \text{maternaleffect} /. h1 \rightarrow \epsilon * eh /. h2 \rightarrow 1 - \epsilon * eh /. p1 \rightarrow \epsilon * ep1 /. p2 \rightarrow \frac{V_{q222} - 2 V_{q323}}{V_{q222} + V_{q223} - 2 V_{q323}} + \epsilon * ep2, \{\epsilon, 0, 1\}]]] /. \epsilon \rightarrow 1]$$

$$\left\{ 0, \frac{1}{f_{22} f_{32} V_{q222} (V_{q222} + V_{q223} - 2 V_{q323})^2} \right.$$

$$\left( f_{21} f_{32} V_{q223} (V_{q212} - 2 V_{q323}) (V_{q222} - 2 V_{q323}) \epsilon h + \right.$$

$$f_{22} (2 f_{31} V_{q223} (V_{q223} V_{q312} + (V_{q222} - 2 V_{q323}) V_{q323}) \epsilon h +$$

$$f_{32} (V_{q222} + V_{q223} - 2 V_{q323}) (V_{q222}^2 + 2 V_{q222} V_{q323} (-1 + \epsilon p1 + \epsilon p2) +$$

$$2 (V_{q122} V_{q223} \epsilon p1 + V_{q323} (V_{q223} \epsilon p2 - 2 V_{q323} (\epsilon p1 + \epsilon p2))) \left. \right),$$

$$\frac{1}{f_{22} f_{32} V_{q222} (V_{q222} + V_{q223} - 2 V_{q323})^2} (f_{21} f_{32} V_{q223} (V_{q212} - 2 V_{q323})$$

$$(-V_{q222} + 2 V_{q323}) \epsilon h + f_{22} (-2 f_{31} V_{q223} (V_{q223} V_{q312} + (V_{q222} - 2 V_{q323}) V_{q323}) \epsilon h +$$

$$f_{32} (V_{q222} + V_{q223} - 2 V_{q323}) (-2 V_{q122} V_{q223} \epsilon p1 + V_{q222}$$

$$(V_{q223} - 2 V_{q323} (\epsilon p1 + \epsilon p2)) + 2 V_{q323} (-V_{q223} \epsilon p2 + 2 V_{q323} (\epsilon p1 + \epsilon p2))) \left. \right\}$$

$$\text{Normal}[\text{Series}[\text{recursionsM} /. \text{maternaleffect} /. h1 \rightarrow \epsilon * eh /. h2 \rightarrow 1 - \epsilon * eh /. p1 \rightarrow \epsilon * ep1 /. p2 \rightarrow \frac{V_{q222} - 2 V_{q323}}{V_{q222} + V_{q223} - 2 V_{q323}} + \epsilon * ep2, \{\epsilon, 0, 1\}]]] /. \epsilon \rightarrow 1$$

$$\left\{ \frac{2 V_{m11} (V_{q222} + V_{q223} - 2 V_{q323}) \epsilon p1}{V_{m22} V_{q222} + 2 V_{m32} V_{q223} - 2 V_{m22} V_{q323}}, \right.$$

$$1 - \frac{2 (V_{m11} V_{q222} \epsilon p1 + V_{m11} V_{q223} \epsilon p1 - 2 V_{m11} V_{q323} \epsilon p1)}{V_{m22} V_{q222} + 2 V_{m32} V_{q223} - 2 V_{m22} V_{q323}} \left. \right\}$$

The first term of the female recursions indicates that  $\epsilon p_1$  is zero in the next generation, which means loss of MM females and then subsequently the loss of M males. We need the first element to not be zero in order to allow the M haplotype to persist, so we ask what fitness regime would compensate for the rarity of the M haplotype and yet allow that first element to be large:

$$\text{Normal}[\text{Series}[\text{recursionsF}[[1]] /. \text{maternaleffect} /. h1 \rightarrow \epsilon * \epsilon h /. h2 \rightarrow 1 - \epsilon * \epsilon h /. p1 \rightarrow \epsilon * \epsilon p1 /. \\ p2 \rightarrow \frac{Vq222 - 2 Vq323}{Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323} + \epsilon * \epsilon p2, \{\epsilon, 0, 2\}]] /. \epsilon \rightarrow 1 \\ \frac{2 f11 Vq111 \epsilon h \epsilon p1}{f12 Vq222}$$

So if  $\frac{2 f11 Vq111}{f12 Vq222}$  is of order  $1/\epsilon$  then rare MM females will be maintained at a rare state (but not disappear).

## Approximate dynamics when P is rare but allowing extreme preference differences

Lets assume we are near M-fixed and ask what would allow PP females to not disappear when rare (i.e., when would mating preferences be strong enough that they induce nearly assortative mating for a given frequency of the P haplotype).

$$\text{Simplify}[\text{Normal}[\text{Series}[\text{recursionsF} /. \text{maternaleffect} /. h1 \rightarrow 1 - \epsilon * \epsilon h /. h2 \rightarrow \epsilon * \epsilon h /. p1 \rightarrow \\ 1 - \epsilon * \epsilon p2 - \epsilon * \epsilon p3 /. p2 \rightarrow \epsilon * \epsilon p2, \{\epsilon, 0, 1\}]] /. \epsilon \rightarrow 1] \\ \left\{ 1 - \frac{2 f12 Vq122 \epsilon h + f11 Vq212 \epsilon p2 + 2 f11 Vq312 \epsilon p3}{2 f11 Vq111}, \right. \\ \left. \frac{2 f12 Vq122 \epsilon h + f11 Vq212 \epsilon p2 + 2 f11 Vq312 \epsilon p3}{2 f11 Vq111}, 0 \right\}$$

$$\text{Simplify}[\text{Normal}[\text{Series}[\text{recursionsM} /. \text{maternaleffect} /. h1 \rightarrow 1 - \epsilon * \epsilon h /. h2 \rightarrow \epsilon * \epsilon h /. p1 \rightarrow \\ 1 - \epsilon * \epsilon p2 - \epsilon * \epsilon p3 /. p2 \rightarrow \epsilon * \epsilon p2, \{\epsilon, 0, 1\}]] /. \epsilon \rightarrow 1] \\ \left\{ 1 - \frac{Vm22 \epsilon p2 + 2 Vm32 \epsilon p3}{2 Vm11}, \frac{Vm22 \epsilon p2 + 2 Vm32 \epsilon p3}{2 Vm11} \right\}$$

The last term of the female recursions indicates that  $\epsilon p_3$  is zero in the next generation, which means loss of PP females and then subsequently the loss of M males. We need the first element to not be zero in order to allow the M haplotype to persist, so we ask what fitness regime would compensate for the rarity of the M haplotype and yet allow that first element to be large:

Expand[

Normal[Series[recursionsF[[3]] /. maternaleffect /. h1 → 1 - ε \* eh /. h2 → ε \* eh /.  
p1 → 1 - ε \* ep2 - ε \* ep3 /. p2 → ε \* ep2, {ε, 0, 2}]] /. ε → 1]

$$\frac{f_{22} V_{q223} \epsilon h \epsilon p_2}{2 f_{21} V_{q111}} + \frac{f_{32} V_{q323} \epsilon h \epsilon p_3}{f_{31} V_{q111}}$$

So if  $\frac{f_{22} V_{q223}}{2 f_{21} V_{q111}} + \frac{f_{32} V_{q323}}{f_{31} V_{q111}}$  is of order  $1/\epsilon$  then rare PP females will be maintained despite being the rare homozygote.

## Social polymorphism numerical search

### Numerical search: same preference for all queens

#### Find equilibria:

We create the function “findequil” which numerically searches equilibrium values:

eqn1 = Factor[recursionsF[[1]] - p1] // Simplify

eqn2 = Factor[recursionsF[[2]] - p2] // Simplify

eqn3 = Factor[recursionsM[[1]] - h1] // Simplify

```
findequil[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_, Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_,  
Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_, f11_, f12_, f21_, f22_, f31_, f32_}] :=  
findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323,  
Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32}] =  
{p1, p2, h1} /. NSolve[  
{  
(f12 (-1 + h1) (f22 (-1 + h1) p1  
(- f31 h1 (p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq312) + 2 p1 (Vq122 - Vq312) + 2 Vq312) + f32  
(-1 + h1) (p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 p1 (Vq122 - Vq323) + 2 Vq323)) +  
f21 h1 (f31 h1 (-p2 Vq211 + 2 p1^2 (Vq122 - Vq312) + p1  
(p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 - 2 Vq312) + 2 Vq312)) - f32 (-1 + h1) (-p2 Vq211 +  
2 p1^2 (Vq122 - Vq323) + p1 (p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323))) -  
f11 h1 (f22 (-1 + h1) p1 (- f31 h1 (2 (-1 + p1) Vq111 + p2 (Vq222 +  
Vq223 - 2 Vq312) - 2 (-1 + p1) Vq312) + f32 (-1 + h1)  
(2 (-1 + p1) Vq111 + p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) - 2 (-1 + p1) Vq323)) +  
f21 h1 (f31 h1 (-p2 Vq211 + 2 p1^2 (Vq111 - Vq312) + p1  
(-2 Vq111 + p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 - 2 Vq312) + 2 Vq312)) -  
f32 (-1 + h1) (-p2 Vq211 + 2 p1^2 (Vq111 - Vq323) +  
p1 (-2 Vq111 + p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323)))) /  
(f11 h1 (f21 h1 (f31 h1 (p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 - 2 Vq312) + 2 p1 (Vq111 - Vq312) +  
2 Vq312) - f32 (-1 + h1) (p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 - 2 Vq323) +
```

$$\begin{aligned}
& 2 p_1 (Vq_{111} - Vq_{323}) + 2 Vq_{323}) + f_{22} (-1 + h_1) (-f_{31} h_1 \\
& (p_2 (Vq_{222} + Vq_{223} - 2 Vq_{312}) + 2 p_1 (Vq_{111} - Vq_{312}) + 2 Vq_{312}) + f_{32} (-1 + \\
& h_1) (p_2 (Vq_{222} + Vq_{223} - 2 Vq_{323}) + 2 p_1 (Vq_{111} - Vq_{323}) + 2 Vq_{323})) - \\
& f_{12} (-1 + h_1) (f_{21} h_1 (f_{31} h_1 (p_2 (Vq_{211} + Vq_{212} - 2 Vq_{312}) + 2 p_1 \\
& (Vq_{122} - Vq_{312}) + 2 Vq_{312}) - f_{32} (-1 + h_1) \\
& (p_2 (Vq_{211} + Vq_{212} - 2 Vq_{323}) + 2 p_1 (Vq_{122} - Vq_{323}) + 2 Vq_{323})) + \\
& f_{22} (-1 + h_1) (-f_{31} h_1 (p_2 (Vq_{222} + Vq_{223} - 2 Vq_{312}) + \\
& 2 p_1 (Vq_{122} - Vq_{312}) + 2 Vq_{312}) + f_{32} (-1 + h_1) \\
& (p_2 (Vq_{222} + Vq_{223} - 2 Vq_{323}) + 2 p_1 (Vq_{122} - Vq_{323}) + 2 Vq_{323}))) = 0, \\
& (-f_{11} h_1 (f_{21} h_1 (f_{31} h_1 (-p_2 (Vq_{212} - 4 Vq_{312}) + p_2^2 (Vq_{211} + Vq_{212} - 2 Vq_{312}) - \\
& 2 Vq_{312} + 2 p_1 (p_2 (Vq_{111} - Vq_{312}) + Vq_{312})) - f_{32} (-1 + h_1) p_2 \\
& (-Vq_{212} + p_2 (Vq_{211} + Vq_{212} - 2 Vq_{323}) + 2 p_1 (Vq_{111} - Vq_{323}) + 2 Vq_{323})) + \\
& f_{22} (-1 + h_1) (-f_{31} h_1 (-p_2 (Vq_{222} - 4 Vq_{312}) + p_2^2 (Vq_{222} + Vq_{223} - 2 Vq_{312}) - \\
& 2 Vq_{312} + 2 p_1 (p_2 (Vq_{111} - Vq_{312}) + Vq_{312})) + f_{32} \\
& (-1 + h_1) p_2 ((-1 + p_2) Vq_{222} + p_2 Vq_{223} + 2 p_1 (Vq_{111} - Vq_{323}) + \\
& 2 Vq_{323} - 2 p_2 Vq_{323}))) + f_{12} (-1 + h_1) \\
& (f_{21} h_1 (f_{31} h_1 (-p_2 (Vq_{212} - 4 Vq_{312}) + p_2^2 (Vq_{211} + Vq_{212} - 2 Vq_{312}) + \\
& 2 p_1 (-1 + p_2) (Vq_{122} - Vq_{312}) - 2 Vq_{312}) - f_{32} (-1 + h_1) \\
& (p_2 (-Vq_{212} + p_2 (Vq_{211} + Vq_{212} - 2 Vq_{323}) + 2 Vq_{323}) + \\
& 2 p_1 ((-1 + p_2) Vq_{122} - p_2 Vq_{323}))) + f_{22} (-1 + h_1) \\
& (f_{31} h_1 (p_2 (Vq_{222} - 4 Vq_{312}) - p_2^2 (Vq_{222} + Vq_{223} - 2 Vq_{312}) - \\
& 2 p_1 (-1 + p_2) (Vq_{122} - Vq_{312}) + 2 Vq_{312}) + f_{32} (-1 + h_1) \\
& (p_2 ((-1 + p_2) Vq_{222} + p_2 Vq_{223} + 2 Vq_{323} - 2 p_2 Vq_{323}) + \\
& 2 p_1 ((-1 + p_2) Vq_{122} - p_2 Vq_{323})))) / \\
& (f_{11} h_1 (f_{21} h_1 (f_{31} h_1 (p_2 (Vq_{211} + Vq_{212} - 2 Vq_{312}) + 2 p_1 (Vq_{111} - Vq_{312}) + \\
& 2 Vq_{312}) - f_{32} (-1 + h_1) (p_2 (Vq_{211} + Vq_{212} - 2 Vq_{323}) + \\
& 2 p_1 (Vq_{111} - Vq_{323}) + 2 Vq_{323})) + f_{22} (-1 + h_1) (-f_{31} h_1 \\
& (p_2 (Vq_{222} + Vq_{223} - 2 Vq_{312}) + 2 p_1 (Vq_{111} - Vq_{312}) + 2 Vq_{312}) + f_{32} (-1 + \\
& h_1) (p_2 (Vq_{222} + Vq_{223} - 2 Vq_{323}) + 2 p_1 (Vq_{111} - Vq_{323}) + 2 Vq_{323})) - \\
& f_{12} (-1 + h_1) (f_{21} h_1 (f_{31} h_1 (p_2 (Vq_{211} + Vq_{212} - 2 Vq_{312}) + 2 p_1 \\
& (Vq_{122} - Vq_{312}) + 2 Vq_{312}) - f_{32} (-1 + h_1) \\
& (p_2 (Vq_{211} + Vq_{212} - 2 Vq_{323}) + 2 p_1 (Vq_{122} - Vq_{323}) + 2 Vq_{323})) + \\
& f_{22} (-1 + h_1) (-f_{31} h_1 (p_2 (Vq_{222} + Vq_{223} - 2 Vq_{312}) + \\
& 2 p_1 (Vq_{122} - Vq_{312}) + 2 Vq_{312}) + f_{32} (-1 + h_1) \\
& (p_2 (Vq_{222} + Vq_{223} - 2 Vq_{323}) + 2 p_1 (Vq_{122} - Vq_{323}) + 2 Vq_{323}))) = 0, \\
& -2 h_1 Vm_{32} + 2 p_1 (Vm_{11} - h_1 Vm_{11} + h_1 Vm_{32}) + p_2 (Vm_{21} - h_1 Vm_{21} - h_1 Vm_{22} + 2 h_1 Vm_{32}) \\
& \frac{p_2 (Vm_{21} + Vm_{22} - 2 Vm_{32}) + 2 p_1 (Vm_{11} - Vm_{32}) + 2 Vm_{32}}{0}, \{p_1, \\
& p_2, h_1\}
\end{aligned}$$

## Check stability:

We create the function “checkstab” which checks the stability of each equilibrium point.

```

D[recursionsF[[1]], p1] | D[recursionsF[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[1]], h1]
D[recursionsF[[2]], p1] | D[recursionsF[[2]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[2]], h1]
D[recursionsM[[1]], p1] | D[recursionsM[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsM[[1]], h1]

Clear[checkstab];
checkstab[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_, Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_,
  Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_, f11_, f12_, f21_, f22_, f31_, f32_, p1_, p2_, h1_}] :=
checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323,
  Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32, p1, p2, h1}] =
Eigenvalues[{{- ( ( ( ( 2 f11 h1 p1 Vq111 / (f12 (1 - h1) + f11 h1) + f21 h1 p2 Vq211 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) ) ( 2 f11 h1 Vq111 / (f12 (1 - h1) + f11 h1) +
  2 f12 (1 - h1) Vq122 / (f12 (1 - h1) + f11 h1) - 2 f31 h1 Vq312 / (f32 (1 - h1) + f31 h1) - 2 f32 (1 - h1) Vq323 / (f32 (1 - h1) + f31 h1) ) ) /
  ( ( 2 f11 h1 p1 Vq111 / (f12 (1 - h1) + f11 h1) + 2 f12 (1 - h1) p1 Vq122 / (f12 (1 - h1) + f11 h1) + f21 h1 p2 Vq211 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) +
    f21 h1 p2 Vq212 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq222 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq223 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) +
    2 f31 h1 (1 - p1 - p2) Vq312 / (f32 (1 - h1) + f31 h1) + 2 f32 (1 - h1) (1 - p1 - p2) Vq323 / (f32 (1 - h1) + f31 h1) )^2 ) +
  (2 f11 h1 Vq111) / ( (f12 (1 - h1) + f11 h1) ( 2 f11 h1 p1 Vq111 / (f12 (1 - h1) + f11 h1) +
    2 f12 (1 - h1) p1 Vq122 / (f12 (1 - h1) + f11 h1) + f21 h1 p2 Vq211 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) +
    f21 h1 p2 Vq212 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq222 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq223 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) +
    2 f31 h1 (1 - p1 - p2) Vq312 / (f32 (1 - h1) + f31 h1) + 2 f32 (1 - h1) (1 - p1 - p2) Vq323 / (f32 (1 - h1) + f31 h1) ) ) },
  - ( ( ( ( 2 f11 h1 p1 Vq111 / (f12 (1 - h1) + f11 h1) + f21 h1 p2 Vq211 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) ) ( f21 h1 Vq211 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) +
    f21 h1 Vq212 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) + f22 (1 - h1) Vq222 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) + f22 (1 - h1) Vq223 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) -
    2 f31 h1 Vq312 / (f32 (1 - h1) + f31 h1) - 2 f32 (1 - h1) Vq323 / (f32 (1 - h1) + f31 h1) ) ) ) /
  ( ( 2 f11 h1 p1 Vq111 / (f12 (1 - h1) + f11 h1) + 2 f12 (1 - h1) p1 Vq122 / (f12 (1 - h1) + f11 h1) + f21 h1 p2 Vq211 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) +
    f21 h1 p2 Vq212 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq222 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) + f22 (1 - h1) p2 Vq223 / (f22 (1 - h1) + f21 h1) +
    2 f31 h1 (1 - p1 - p2) Vq312 / (f32 (1 - h1) + f31 h1) + 2 f32 (1 - h1) (1 - p1 - p2) Vq323 / (f32 (1 - h1) + f31 h1) ) ) }

```

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left. \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} + \frac{2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right)^2 \Bigg) + \\
& (f_{21} h_1 V_{q211}) \Bigg/ \left( (f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1) \left( \frac{2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 V_{q111}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \right. \right. \\
& \frac{2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \\
& \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \\
& \left. \left. \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} + \frac{2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right) \right), \\
& - \left( \left( \left( \frac{2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 V_{q111}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} \right) \left( - \frac{2 f_{11} (f_{11} - f_{12}) h_1 p_1 V_{q111}}{(f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1)^2} + \right. \right. \right. \\
& \frac{2 f_{11} p_1 V_{q111}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} - \frac{2 (f_{11} - f_{12}) f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122}}{(f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1)^2} - \\
& \frac{2 f_{12} p_1 V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} - \frac{f_{21} (f_{21} - f_{22}) h_1 p_2 V_{q211}}{(f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1)^2} + \\
& \frac{f_{21} p_2 V_{q211}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} - \frac{f_{21} (f_{21} - f_{22}) h_1 p_2 V_{q212}}{(f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1)^2} + \frac{f_{21} p_2 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} - \\
& \frac{(f_{21} - f_{22}) f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222}}{(f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1)^2} - \frac{f_{22} p_2 V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} - \\
& \frac{(f_{21} - f_{22}) f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223}}{(f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1)^2} - \frac{f_{22} p_2 V_{q223}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} - \\
& \frac{2 f_{31} (f_{31} - f_{32}) h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{(f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1)^2} + \frac{2 f_{31} (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} - \\
& \left. \left. \frac{2 (f_{31} - f_{32}) f_{32} (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}}{(f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1)^2} - \frac{2 f_{32} (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right) \right) \Bigg/ \\
& \left( \frac{2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 V_{q111}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \right. \\
& \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \\
& \left. \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} + \frac{2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right)^2 \Bigg) + \\
& \left( - \frac{2 f_{11} (f_{11} - f_{12}) h_1 p_1 V_{q111}}{(f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1)^2} + \frac{2 f_{11} p_1 V_{q111}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} - \right. \\
& \left. \frac{f_{21} (f_{21} - f_{22}) h_1 p_2 V_{q211}}{(f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1)^2} + \frac{f_{21} p_2 V_{q211}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} \right) \Bigg/ \\
& \left( \frac{2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 V_{q111}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \right.
\end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned}
& \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \\
& \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} + \frac{2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \Bigg\}, \\
& \left\{ - \left( \left( \frac{2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \right. \right. \right. \\
& \quad \left. \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right) \left( \frac{2 f_{11} h_1 V_{q111}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \right. \\
& \quad \left. \frac{2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} - \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} - \frac{2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) V_{q323}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right) \Bigg) / \\
& \left( \frac{2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 V_{q111}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \right. \\
& \quad \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \\
& \quad \left. \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} + \frac{2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right)^2 \Bigg) + \\
& \left( \frac{2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} - \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right) / \left( \frac{2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 V_{q111}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \right. \\
& \quad \frac{2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \\
& \quad \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \\
& \quad \left. \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} + \frac{2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right), \\
& - \left( \left( \frac{2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \right. \right. \\
& \quad \left. \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right) \\
& \quad \left( \frac{f_{21} h_1 V_{q211}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{21} h_1 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \right. \\
& \quad \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) V_{q223}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} - \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} - \frac{2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) V_{q323}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \Bigg) \Bigg) / \\
& \left( \frac{2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 V_{q111}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \right. \\
& \quad \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \\
& \quad \left. \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} + \frac{2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right)^2 \Bigg) +
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left( \frac{f_{21} h_1 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} - \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right) / \\
& \left( \frac{2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 V_{q111}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \right. \\
& \quad \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \\
& \quad \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} + \left. \frac{2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right), \\
& - \left( \left( \frac{2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \right. \right. \\
& \quad \left. \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right) \left( - \frac{2 f_{11} (f_{11} - f_{12}) h_1 p_1 V_{q111}}{(f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1)^2} + \right. \\
& \quad \frac{2 f_{11} p_1 V_{q111}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} - \frac{2 (f_{11} - f_{12}) f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122}}{(f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1)^2} - \\
& \quad \frac{2 f_{12} p_1 V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} - \frac{f_{21} (f_{21} - f_{22}) h_1 p_2 V_{q211}}{(f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1)^2} + \\
& \quad \frac{f_{21} p_2 V_{q211}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} - \frac{f_{21} (f_{21} - f_{22}) h_1 p_2 V_{q212}}{(f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1)^2} + \frac{f_{21} p_2 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} - \\
& \quad \frac{(f_{21} - f_{22}) f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222}}{(f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1)^2} - \frac{f_{22} p_2 V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} - \\
& \quad \frac{(f_{21} - f_{22}) f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223}}{(f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1)^2} - \frac{f_{22} p_2 V_{q223}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} - \\
& \quad \frac{2 f_{31} (f_{31} - f_{32}) h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{(f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1)^2} + \frac{2 f_{31} (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} - \\
& \quad \left. \frac{2 (f_{31} - f_{32}) f_{32} (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}}{(f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1)^2} - \frac{2 f_{32} (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right) \Bigg) / \\
& \left( \frac{2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 V_{q111}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \right. \\
& \quad \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \\
& \quad \left. \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} + \frac{2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right)^2 \Bigg) + \\
& \left( - \frac{2 (f_{11} - f_{12}) f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122}}{(f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1)^2} - \frac{2 f_{12} p_1 V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} - \right. \\
& \quad \frac{f_{21} (f_{21} - f_{22}) h_1 p_2 V_{q212}}{(f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1)^2} + \frac{f_{21} p_2 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} - \\
& \quad \frac{(f_{21} - f_{22}) f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222}}{(f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1)^2} - \frac{f_{22} p_2 V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} -
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left. \frac{2 f_{31} (f_{31} - f_{32}) h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{(f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1)^2} + \frac{2 f_{31} (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right) / \\
& \left( \frac{2 f_{11} h_1 p_1 V_{q111}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{2 f_{12} (1 - h_1) p_1 V_{q122}}{f_{12} (1 - h_1) + f_{11} h_1} + \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q211}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \right. \\
& \quad \frac{f_{21} h_1 p_2 V_{q212}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q222}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \frac{f_{22} (1 - h_1) p_2 V_{q223}}{f_{22} (1 - h_1) + f_{21} h_1} + \\
& \quad \left. \frac{2 f_{31} h_1 (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q312}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} + \frac{2 f_{32} (1 - h_1) (1 - p_1 - p_2) V_{q323}}{f_{32} (1 - h_1) + f_{31} h_1} \right) \Bigg\}, \\
& \left\{ - \frac{(2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21}) (2 V_{m11} - 2 V_{m32})}{(2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21} + p_2 V_{m22} + 2 V_{m32} - 2 p_1 V_{m32} - 2 p_2 V_{m32})^2} + \right. \\
& \quad \frac{2 V_{m11}}{2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21} + p_2 V_{m22} + 2 V_{m32} - 2 p_1 V_{m32} - 2 p_2 V_{m32}}, \\
& \quad \left. - \frac{(2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21}) (V_{m21} + V_{m22} - 2 V_{m32})}{(2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21} + p_2 V_{m22} + 2 V_{m32} - 2 p_1 V_{m32} - 2 p_2 V_{m32})^2} + \right. \\
& \quad \left. \frac{V_{m21}}{2 p_1 V_{m11} + p_2 V_{m21} + p_2 V_{m22} + 2 V_{m32} - 2 p_1 V_{m32} - 2 p_2 V_{m32}}, 0 \right\} \Bigg\}
\end{aligned}$$

### Sieve:

Sieve finds equilibria, checks stability, and keeps only the stable polymorphic equilibrium.

```
cutoff = 10 ^ (-10);
```

```
Clear[sieve]
```

```
sieve[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_, Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_,
  Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_, f11_, f12_, f21_, f22_, f31_, f32_}] :=
sieve[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323, Vm11, Vm21,
  Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32}] = Block[{}, For[i = 1; write = {},
  i ≤ (max = Length[eq = findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32}]]), i++,
  If[Length[test = Cases[eq[[i]], x_ /; ((-cutoff ≤ Re[x] ≤ 1 + cutoff) &&
    Abs[Im[x]] < cutoff)] == 3 && (Chop[eq[[i]], 10^-4] ≠ {0, 0, 0}) &&
    (Chop[eq[[i]] - {1, 0, 1}, 10^-4] ≠ {0, 0, 0}) && (eq[[i, 1]] + eq[[i, 2]] ≤ 1) &&
    (MemberQ[Chop[eq[[i]], 10^-4], 0] == False) &&
    (Max[Abs[checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
    Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32,
    Chop[eq[[i, 1]], Chop[eq[[i, 2]], Chop[eq[[i, 3]]]]]] < 1),
    write = Append[write, Chop[eq[[i]]]]];
  Sort[write]
]
```

Sieve3 shows all stable equilibria.

```

Clear[sieve3]
sieve3[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_, Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_,
  Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_, f11_, f12_, f21_, f22_, f31_, f32_}] :=
sieve3[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323, Vm11, Vm21,
  Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32}] = Block[{}, For[i = 1; write = {},
  i ≤ (max = Length[eq = findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32}]]), i++,
  If[Length[test = Cases[eq[[i]], x_ /; ((-cutoff ≤ Re[x] ≤ 1 + cutoff) &&
    Abs[Im[x]] < cutoff)]] == 3 &&
    (Max[Abs[checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
    Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32,
    Chop[eq[[i, 1]]], Chop[eq[[i, 2]]], Chop[eq[[i, 3]]]}]] < 1),
    write = Append[write, Chop[eq[[i]]]]];
  write = DeleteDuplicates[write];
  Sort[write]
]

```

Classify evaluates what kind of equilibria are stable (P1=P-fixed, P2=PP/MP edge, M=M-fixed, B=both M and P haplotypes). The classifier gives the number of stable equilibria, the classes of those equilibria (should sum to the number), and then the three fertility advantages to the rare types (near P1, P2, or M equilibria).

```

Clear[classify]
classify[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_, Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_,
  Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_, f11_, f12_, f21_, f22_, f31_, f32_}] :=
classify[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323,
  Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32}] =
Block[{myeq = sieve3[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, f11, f12, f21, f22, f31, f32}]],
  write = {Length[myeq]};
  If[Length[Select[myeq, (#[[1]] == 0 && #[[2]] == 0 && #[[3]] == 0) &]] > 0,
    write = Append[write, "P1"]];
  If[Length[Select[myeq, (#[[1]] == 0 && #[[2]] > 0 && #[[3]] == 0) &]] > 0,
    write = Append[write, "P2"]];
  If[Length[Select[myeq, (#[[1]] == 1 && #[[2]] == 0 && #[[3]] == 1) &]] > 0,
    write = Append[write, "M"]];
  If[Length[Select[myeq, (#[[1]] > 0 && #[[2]] > 0 && #[[3]] > 0) &]] > 0,
    write = Append[write, "B"]];
  write = Append[write, {

$$\frac{f_{11} V_{q111}}{f_{12} V_{q323}}, \frac{2 f_{11} V_{q111}}{f_{12} V_{q222}}, \frac{f_{22} V_{q223}}{2 f_{21} V_{q111}} + \frac{f_{32} V_{q323}}{f_{31} V_{q111}}$$

}]]
]

```

Numerical search: (1 million complete no results)

Male preference is constant among queens:

(near zero values for preference are the same as assortative mating which is looked at in the following section, therefore the parameter space looked at here is between  $10^{-4}$  and 1 for all parameters)

```
SeedRandom[25434]
Clear[tab]
For[j = 1;
  polytabsMalePrefCons = {},
  j ≤ 1000000, j++,
  tab = N[Table[Round[Random[Real, {10-4, 1}] * 1010] / 1010, {i, 1, 18}], 60];
  tab1 = ReplacePart[tab, {3 → 0, 10 → 0}];
  tab1[[15 ;; 16]] = tab1[[13 ;; 14]];
  (*pref for m males and p males constant*)
  tab1[[17 ;; 18]] = tab1[[13 ;; 14]];
  (*pref for m males and p males constant*)
  If[testPol = Reduce[sieve[tab1] == {}, j == j] == False;
    (*True if stable social polymorphism exists*)
    testPol,
    AppendTo[polytabsMalePrefCons, tab1] && Print[classify[tab1]]];
  If[Mod[j, 5000] == 0, Print[j]]]
```

---

## Simplex stream diagram

```
FrameToEpilogS3[] := Module[{myEpilog, labelPos, myFrame},
  labelPos = {{-1.15, -0.05}, {1.15, -0.05}, {0.02, 1.05}};
  myFrame = Line[{{-1, 0}, {1, 0}, {0, 1}, {-1, 0}}];
  myEpilog = {myFrame}
];
```

Define a function that graphs stream fields for frequencies of the three queen genotypes. *PlotS3Field* takes as input the dynamical equations to be solved, *funcs*, the variables to solve for, *vars*, and the color of the stream fields, *col*, and returns a 2-simplex with a stream field that corresponds to the dynamical equations.

```

PlotS3Field[funcs_, vars_, col_] := Module[{thisEq, p,  $\pi$ , myEpilog, plotOpts},
  myEpilog = FrameToEpilogS3[]; (*draw the frame using the function above*)

  thisEq = If[Abs[p] +  $\pi$  > 1, (*define the equations for drawing the streamplot*)
    {0, 0},
    {funcs[[3]] - funcs[[1]], funcs[[2]]} /.
      {vars[[3]]  $\rightarrow$  (1 -  $\pi$  + p) / 2, vars[[2]]  $\rightarrow$   $\pi$ , vars[[1]]  $\rightarrow$  (1 -  $\pi$  - p) / 2}
  ];

  (*add colored points to the frame*)

  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{0, 1}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{-1, 0}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{1, 0}]}}];

  AppendTo[myEpilog,
    {Text[Style["X", Large], {-0.125 + (1 - 0.125 - 0.4345), .4345}]}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {Text[Style["X", Large], {-0 + (1 - 0 - 0.0886), 0.0886}]}];

  AppendTo[myEpilog,
    {Text[Style["0", Large], {-0.415 + (1 - 0.415 - 0.4341), .4341}]}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {Text[Style["0", Large], {-0.096 + (1 - 0.096 - 0.412), .412}]}];

  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Orange"], Point[{0, 1}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Blue"], Point[{-1, 0}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Red"], Point[{1, 0}]}}];

  StreamPlot[thisEq, {p, -1.0, 1.0},
    { $\pi$ , 0.0, 1.0}, (*draw the streamplot on the 2-simplex*)
    AspectRatio  $\rightarrow \sqrt{3} / 2$ ,
    Frame  $\rightarrow$  False,
    StreamPoints  $\rightarrow$  Fine,
    StreamScale  $\rightarrow$  0.1,
    StreamColorFunction  $\rightarrow$  (col &),
    StreamStyle  $\rightarrow$  Thick,
    Epilog  $\rightarrow$  myEpilog (*draw the stream plot on the 2-simplex*)]]

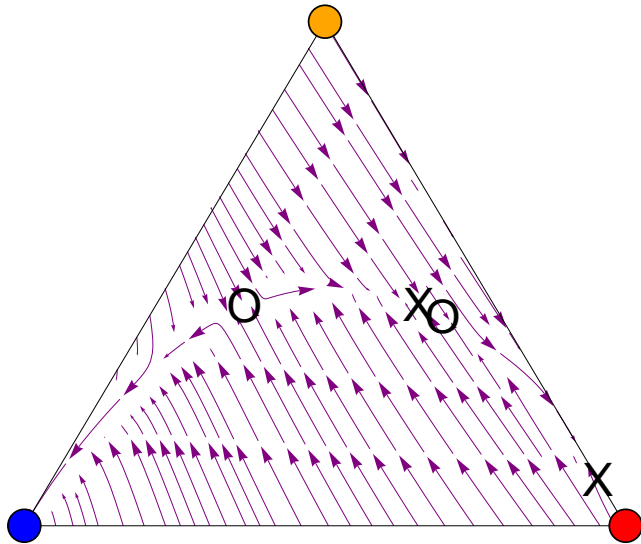
```

```

funcs = {  $\frac{d1n}{dT} - p1$ ,  $\frac{d2n}{dT} - p2$ ,  $\frac{d3n}{dT} - p3$  } /. maternaleffect /. h2 -> 1 - h1 /.
      h1 ->  $\frac{2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21}{2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21 + p2 Vm22 + 2 Vm32 - 2 p1 Vm32 - 2 p2 Vm32}$  /.
      Vq111 -> 0.459 /. Vq122 -> 0.690 /. Vq211 -> 0 /. Vq212 ->
      0.690 /. Vq222 -> 0.690 /. Vq223 -> 0.329 /. Vq312 -> 0.690 /.
      Vq323 -> 0.329 /. Vm11 -> 1 /. Vm21 -> 0 /. Vm22 -> 1 /. Vm32 -> 1 /.
      f11 -> 0.5 /. f12 -> 0.0052 /. f21 -> 0.245 /. f22 -> 0.361 /.
      f31 -> 0.245 /. f32 -> 0.361 // Simplify;

vars = {p1[t], p2[t], p3[t]};
args = Flatten[Thread[{p1, p2, p3} -> #] & /@ {Flatten[vars]}];
Show[PlotS3Field[(funcs /. args), vars, Purple]]

```



```

findequil[{0.459`, 0.69`, 0, 0.69`, 0.69`, 0.329`, 0.69`,
  0.329`, 1, 0, 1, 1, 0.5`, 0.0052`, 0.245`, 0.361`, 0.245`, 0.361`}]]
{{1., 0, 1.}, {1., 0, 1.}, {0.415413, 0.434145, 0.530589},
 {0.415413, 0.434145, 0.530589}, {0.415413, 0.434145, 0.530589},
 {0, 0, 0}, {0, 0.0886427, 0}, {0, 0.0886427, 0}, {0, 0.0886427, 0},
 {0, 0.0886427, 0}, {0.124968, 0.43456, 0.159659},
 {0.0963242, 0.411999, 0.121315}, {0.0198361, -0.276211, 0.0174291}}

sieve3[{0.459`, 0.69`, 0, 0.69`, 0.69`, 0.329`, 0.69`,
  0.329`, 1, 0, 1, 1, 0.5`, 0.0052`, 0.245`, 0.361`, 0.245`, 0.361`}]]
{{0, 0.0886427, 0}, {0, 0.0886427, 0}, {0, 0.0886427, 0},
 {0.124968, 0.43456, 0.159659}, {1., 0, 1.}, {1., 0, 1.}}

```

# Assortative mating by social form

Social form mating involves every queen mating with males from their respective colony form: MM queens mating with M males and MP,PP queens mating with P males

```
In[ ]:= R11[p1_, h1_] = (1 - m1) p1 h1 + m1 p1;
R12[p1_, h2_] = (1 - m1) p1 h2 ;
R21[p2_, h1_] = (1 - m2) p2 h1;
R22[p2_, h2_] = (1 - m2) p2 h2 + m2 p2;
R31[p3_, h1_] = (1 - m2) p3 h1;
R32[p3_, h2_] = (1 - m2) p3 h2 + m2 p3;
```

## Stability of M fixed and polygynous edge

### M fixed

Stability analysis of MM:

```
In[ ]:= D[recursionsF[[1]], p1] | D[recursionsF[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[1]], h1]
D[recursionsF[[2]], p1] | D[recursionsF[[2]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[2]], h1] /.
D[recursionsM[[1]], p1] | D[recursionsM[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsM[[1]], h1]
```

p1 → 1 /. p2 → 0 /. h1 → 1 // Simplify;

```
MatrixForm[
  %]
```

Out[ ]:= MatrixForm=

$$\begin{pmatrix} \frac{Vq312 - m2 Vq312 + m2 Vq323}{Vq111} & \frac{(-1 + m2) Vq212 + 2 Vq312 - m2 (Vq222 + Vq223 + 2 Vq312 - 2 Vq323)}{2 Vq111} & \frac{Vq122 - m1 Vq122}{Vq111} \\ \frac{(-1 + m2) Vq312}{Vq111} & \frac{Vq212 - m2 Vq212 + m2 Vq222 - 2 Vq312 + 2 m2 Vq312}{2 Vq111} & \frac{(-1 + m1) Vq122}{Vq111} \\ \frac{Vm32}{Vm11} & -\frac{Vm22 - 2 Vm32}{2 Vm11} & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

```
In[ ]:= charpoly = Collect[-Det[% - λ IdentityMatrix[3]], λ, Factor]
```

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Out[ ]:= } & \frac{(-1 + m1) m2 Vq122 (Vm32 Vq223 - Vm22 Vq323)}{2 Vm11 Vq111^2} + \frac{1}{2 Vm11 Vq111^2} \\ & \left( -Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 + m1 Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 - m2 Vm11 Vq223 Vq312 + m2^2 Vm11 Vq223 Vq312 + \right. \\ & \quad \left. m2 Vm11 Vq212 Vq323 - m2^2 Vm11 Vq212 Vq323 + m2^2 Vm11 Vq222 Vq323 \right) \lambda + \\ & \quad \frac{(-Vq212 + m2 Vq212 - m2 Vq222 - 2 m2 Vq323) \lambda^2}{2 Vq111} + \lambda^3 \end{aligned}$$

Given that the leading term is  $+\lambda^3$ , if the intercept at  $\lambda = 1$  is negative then we are guaranteed invasion (the largest root must be greater than one):



```
In[ ]:= interceptMM = Factor[charpoly /. λ → 1]
```

$$\text{Out[ ]} = \frac{1}{2 Vm11 Vq111^2} \left( 2 Vm11 Vq111^2 - Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 + m1 Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 - \right. \\ \left. Vm11 Vq111 Vq212 + m2 Vm11 Vq111 Vq212 - m2 Vm11 Vq111 Vq222 - m2 Vm32 Vq122 Vq223 + \right. \\ \left. m1 m2 Vm32 Vq122 Vq223 - m2 Vm11 Vq223 Vq312 + m2^2 Vm11 Vq223 Vq312 - \right. \\ \left. 2 m2 Vm11 Vq111 Vq323 + m2 Vm22 Vq122 Vq323 - m1 m2 Vm22 Vq122 Vq323 + \right. \\ \left. m2 Vm11 Vq212 Vq323 - m2^2 Vm11 Vq212 Vq323 + m2^2 Vm11 Vq222 Vq323 \right)$$

## Polygynous edge

Confirming that we have an equilibrium for the males with the P haplotype fixed:

```
recursionsM == {0, 1} /. p1 → 0 /. h1 → 0 /. maternaleffect // Factor
True
```

The possible edge equilibria are:

```
recursionsF == {0, p2, 1 - p2} /. p1 → 0 /. h1 → 0 /. maternaleffect
{0, ((1 - m2) p2 + m2 p2) Vq222) / ((1 - m2) p2 + m2 p2) Vq222 +
  ((1 - m2) p2 + m2 p2) Vq223 + 2 ((1 - m2) (1 - p2) + m2 (1 - p2)) Vq323),
  ((1 - m2) p2 + m2 p2) Vq223 + 2 ((1 - m2) (1 - p2) + m2 (1 - p2)) Vq323) /
  ((1 - m2) p2 + m2 p2) Vq222 + ((1 - m2) p2 + m2 p2) Vq223 +
  2 ((1 - m2) (1 - p2) + m2 (1 - p2)) Vq323} == {0, p2, 1 - p2}
```

```
Solve[%, p2]
```

```
edgeequil = p2 /. %;
```

$$\left\{ \{p2 \rightarrow 0\}, \left\{ p2 \rightarrow \frac{Vq222 - 2 Vq323}{Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323} \right\} \right\}$$

Stability analysis of PP/MP:

$D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p2]$	$D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], h1]$	$D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p1]$
$D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p2]$	$D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], h1]$	$D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p1]$
$D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p2]$	$D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], h1]$	$D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p1]$

```
p1 → 0 /. h1 → 0 /. Vq211 → 0 /. Vm21 → 0 // Simplify;
```

```
MatrixForm[%]
```

$$\begin{pmatrix} \frac{2 Vq222 Vq323}{(p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323)^2} - \frac{(-1 + m2) (p2 (Vq212 - 2 Vq312) + 2 Vq312) (p2 (Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323)}{(p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323)^2} & \frac{2 (2 Vq122 Vq323)}{(p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323)^2} \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

**Factor [Det [% -  $\lambda$  IdentityMatrix [3]]]**

$$- \frac{1}{(p2 Vq222 + p2 Vq223 + 2 Vq323 - 2 p2 Vq323)^3} \lambda (-2 m1 Vq111 + p2 Vq222 \lambda + p2 Vq223 \lambda + 2 Vq323 \lambda - 2 p2 Vq323 \lambda) \\ (-2 Vq222 Vq323 + p2^2 Vq222^2 \lambda + 2 p2^2 Vq222 Vq223 \lambda + p2^2 Vq223^2 \lambda + \\ 4 p2 Vq222 Vq323 \lambda - 4 p2^2 Vq222 Vq323 \lambda + 4 p2 Vq223 Vq323 \lambda - \\ 4 p2^2 Vq223 Vq323 \lambda + 4 Vq323^2 \lambda - 8 p2 Vq323^2 \lambda + 4 p2^2 Vq323^2 \lambda)$$

Notice how all the  $m_2$ 's cancel out, which reflects the fact that the internal stability properties of the MP/PP versus P-fixed equilibria do not depend on the rate of assortment (because they are all mating with P males at this equilibrium).

Stability of the PP/MP equilibrium along the edge is determined by the first element in the matrix:

**edgeStab =**

$$D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p2] /. p1 \rightarrow 0 /. h1 \rightarrow 0 /. Vq211 \rightarrow 0 /. Vm21 \rightarrow 0 /. p2 \rightarrow 0 // \text{Simplify} \\ \frac{Vq222}{2 Vq323}$$

Thus, if  $\frac{Vq222}{2 Vq323} < 1$  then  $p2 = 0$  is stable and otherwise  $p2 = \frac{Vq222 - 2 Vq323}{Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323}$  is stable, as before.

Stability of the PP/MP equilibrium to introduction of MM/M is determined by the last element in the matrix:

$$\text{eigenEDGE} = \frac{2 m1 Vq111}{p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323};$$

At the two possible polygynous edge equilibrium, the eigenvalue equals:

$$\text{eigenEDGE} /. p2 \rightarrow \left\{ 0, \frac{Vq222 - 2 Vq323}{Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323} \right\} // \text{Factor} \\ \left\{ \frac{m1 Vq111}{Vq323}, \frac{2 m1 Vq111}{Vq222} \right\}$$

Thus if  $m1$  is large enough, the M haplotype could potentially invade.

## Complete assortative mating analytical analysis: social fixation points cannot both be invaded

Below we show that if complete assortative mating then both fixation points cannot be unstable at the same time. Numerical search confirmed that no stable polymorphic equilibrium is found when both possible fixation points cannot be unstable.

The two equilibrium on the polygynous edge:

**edgeequil**

$$\left\{ 0, \frac{Vq222 - 2 Vq323}{Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323} \right\}$$

MP/PP equilibrium is stable if edgeStab is above one, P-fixed is stable otherwise.

**edgeStab**

$$\frac{Vq222}{2 Vq323}$$

MM queens can invade at P-fixed when first element of eigenEDGE is greater than one. MM queens can invade MP/PP equilibrium when second element is greater than 1.

**eigenEDGE /. p2 -> edgeequil /. m1 -> 1 // Factor**

$$\left\{ \frac{Vq111}{Vq323}, \frac{2 Vq111}{Vq222} \right\}$$

When roots of charpoly are greater than 1 then M-fixed can be invaded.

**charpoly**

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{(-1 + m1) m2 Vq122 (Vm32 Vq223 - Vm22 Vq323)}{2 Vm11 Vq111^2} + \frac{1}{2 Vm11 Vq111^2} \\ & \left( -Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 + m1 Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 - m2 Vm11 Vq223 Vq312 + m2^2 Vm11 Vq223 Vq312 + \right. \\ & \quad \left. m2 Vm11 Vq212 Vq323 - m2^2 Vm11 Vq212 Vq323 + m2^2 Vm11 Vq222 Vq323 \right) \lambda + \\ & \frac{(-Vq212 + m2 Vq212 - m2 Vq222 - 2 m2 Vq323) \lambda^2}{2 Vq111} + \lambda^3 \end{aligned}$$

When there is only assortative mating in both social forms charpoly becomes:

**charpoly /. m1 -> 1 /. m2 -> 1 // Factor**

$$\frac{\lambda (-Vq323 + Vq111 \lambda) (-Vq222 + 2 Vq111 \lambda)}{2 Vq111^2}$$

**Solve[% == 0, λ]**

$$\left\{ \left\{ \lambda \rightarrow 0 \right\}, \left\{ \lambda \rightarrow \frac{Vq222}{2 Vq111} \right\}, \left\{ \lambda \rightarrow \frac{Vq323}{Vq111} \right\} \right\}$$

Therefore one of the above roots of charpoly needs to be greater than 1.

If P Fixed is stable on the polygynous edge when  $\frac{Vq222}{2 Vq323} < 1$ . MM can invade when  $\frac{Vq111}{Vq323} > 1$ . Note that both inequalities ensure that the roots of charpoly are smaller than 1.

If MP/PP equilibrium is stable on the polygynous edge then  $\frac{Vq222}{2 Vq323} > 1$ , MM can invade when  $\frac{Vq111}{Vq323} > 1$ .

Note that both inequalities ensure that the roots of charpoly are smaller than 1.

Therefore when there is complete social form assortative mating both possible fixation points at M-fixed and polygynous edge cannot invade.

Numerical search confirms that when complete social form assortative mating no stable social polymorphism exists.

## Weak selection analysis

Invasion of M along the polygynous edge:

A quick check of what happens with weak selection. We know that the polygynous edge must then go to the P-fixed equilibrium (because strong MP advantage is needed to go to the PP/MP point,  $\frac{V_{q222}}{2 V_{q323}} > 1$ ):

**eigenEDGE**

$$\frac{2 m1 V_{q111}}{p2 (V_{q222} + V_{q223} - 2 V_{q323}) + 2 V_{q323}}$$

**weaksel** = {Vm11 -> 1 + sm11 ε, Vm21 -> 0, Vm22 -> 1 + sm22 ε,  
Vm32 -> 1 + sm32 ε, Vq111 -> 1 + sq111 ε, Vq122 -> 1 + sq122 ε, Vq212 -> 1 + sq212 ε,  
Vq222 -> 1 + sq222 ε, Vq312 -> 1 + sq312 ε, Vq223 -> 1 + sq223 ε, Vq323 -> 1 + sq323 ε};

**Factor[Normal[Series[eigenEDGE /. weaksel /. p2 -> 0, {ε, 0, 1}]]]**

m1 (1 + sq111 ε - sq323 ε)

The above will be less than one as long as m1 is substantially smaller one. If, however, m1 is nearly one then we repeat the Taylor series making this assumption:

**weaksel2** = {m1 -> 1 - sm1 \* ε, Vm11 -> 1 + sm11 ε, Vm21 -> 0, Vm22 -> 1 + sm22 ε,  
Vm32 -> 1 + sm32 ε, Vq111 -> 1 + sq111 ε, Vq122 -> 1 + sq122 ε, Vq212 -> 1 + sq212 ε,  
Vq222 -> 1 + sq222 ε, Vq312 -> 1 + sq312 ε, Vq223 -> 1 + sq223 ε, Vq323 -> 1 + sq323 ε};

Then

**Factor[Normal[Series[eigenEDGE /. weaksel2 /. p2 -> 0, {ε, 0, 1}]]] // Simplify**

1 - sm1 ε + sq111 ε - sq323 ε

So it would be possible with weak selection and almost complete assortment for M to invade if:

$$\begin{aligned} sm - sq111 + sq323 &< 0 \\ (1-m1) - (V_{q111}-1) + (V_{q323}-1) &< 0 \\ 1-m1 - V_{q111} + V_{q323} &< 0 \\ 1 - V_{q111} + V_{q323} &< m1 \end{aligned}$$

Because m1 must be less than one, this requires  $V_{q111} > V_{q323}$ .

Invasion of P when the M haplotype is fixed:

We require  $\lambda > 1$  where:

```
Factor[Normal[Series[charpoly /.  $\lambda \rightarrow \lambda_0 + \lambda_1 \epsilon$  /. weaksel, { $\epsilon$ , 0, 0}]]]
```

$$\frac{1}{2} \lambda_0 (-1 + m_1 + m_2^2 - \lambda_0 - 2 m_2 \lambda_0 + 2 \lambda_0^2)$$

To leading order, the eigenvalue equals:

```
Simplify[Solve[% == 0,  $\lambda_0$ ]]
```

$$\left\{ \left\{ \lambda_0 \rightarrow 0 \right\}, \left\{ \lambda_0 \rightarrow \frac{1}{4} \left( 1 + 2 m_2 - \sqrt{9 - 8 m_1 + 4 m_2 - 4 m_2^2} \right) \right\}, \right. \\ \left. \left\{ \lambda_0 \rightarrow \frac{1}{4} \left( 1 + 2 m_2 + \sqrt{9 - 8 m_1 + 4 m_2 - 4 m_2^2} \right) \right\} \right\}$$

The largest of which is  $\frac{1}{4} (1 + 2 m_2 + \sqrt{9 - 8 m_1 + 4 m_2 - 4 m_2^2})$ . This eigenvalue must be real (examining the term inside the radical) and so the P haplotype can invade if:

$$\frac{1}{4} (1 + 2 m_2 + \sqrt{9 - 8 m_1 + 4 m_2 - 4 m_2^2}) > 1$$

$\sqrt{9 - 8 m_1 + 4 m_2 - 4 m_2^2} > 4 - (1 + 2 m_2)$  squaring both sides (note that the right hand side is positive)

$$8 (1 - m_1 - (1 - m_2)^2) > 0$$

So  $1 - m_1 > (1 - m_2)^2$ . This is not possible if  $m_1$  is too large (e.g.,  $m_1=1$ ) unless  $m_2$  is also near one.

If we then take the Taylor series to the next order (introducing  $\epsilon$  terms), it will only cause a small perturbation to the above eigenvalue.

## Social polymorphism numerical search

### Confirming analytical results for complete assortment ( $m_1=1$ , $m_2=1$ )

```
In[ ]:= compAbs = {m1 → 1, m2 → 1};
```

#### Find equilibria:

We create the function “findequil” which numerically searches equilibrium values:

```
In[ ]:= eqn1 = Factor[recursionsF[[1]] - p1] /. compAbs // Simplify
```

```
In[ ]:= eqn2 = Factor[recursionsF[[2]] - p2] /. compAbs // Simplify
```

```
In[ ]:= eqn3 = Factor[recursionsM[[1]] - h1] /. compAbs // Simplify
```

In[ ]:=

```
findequil[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_,
  Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_}] :=
findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}] = {p1, p2, h1} /.
NSolve[{-
$$\frac{p1 (2 (-1 + p1) Vq111 + p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) - 2 (-1 + p1) Vq323)}{p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 p1 (Vq111 - Vq323) + 2 Vq323} = 0,$$


$$\frac{p2 (-2 p1 Vq111 + Vq222 - p2 Vq222 - p2 Vq223 - 2 Vq323 + 2 p1 Vq323 + 2 p2 Vq323)}{p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 p1 (Vq111 - Vq323) + 2 Vq323} = 0,$$


$$\frac{-2 h1 Vm32 + 2 p1 (Vm11 - h1 Vm11 + h1 Vm32) + p2 (Vm21 - h1 Vm21 - h1 Vm22 + 2 h1 Vm32)}{p2 (Vm21 + Vm22 - 2 Vm32) + 2 p1 (Vm11 - Vm32) + 2 Vm32} = 0}, \{p1, p2, h1\}]$$

```

## Check stability:

We create the function “checkstab” which checks the stability of each equilibrium point.

```
In[ ]:= 
$$\frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p1]}{D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p1]} \mid \frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p2]}{D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p2]} \mid \frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], h1]}{D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], h1]} /. \\ \frac{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p1]}{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p2]} \mid \frac{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p2]}{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p2]} \mid \frac{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], h1]}{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], h1]}$$

compAbs // Simplify
```

In[ ]:= Clear[checkstab];

```
checkstab[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_, Vq222_,
  Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_, p1_, p2_, h1_}] :=
checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, p1, p2, h1}] =
Eigenvalues[{{
$$\frac{2 Vq111 (p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323)}{(p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 p1 (Vq111 - Vq323) + 2 Vq323)^2},$$


$$- \frac{2 p1 Vq111 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323)}{(p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 p1 (Vq111 - Vq323) + 2 Vq323)^2}, 0\}}, \\ \{- \frac{2 p2 Vq222 (Vq111 - Vq323)}{(p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 p1 (Vq111 - Vq323) + 2 Vq323)^2}, \\ \frac{2 Vq222 (p1 (Vq111 - Vq323) + Vq323)}{(p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 p1 (Vq111 - Vq323) + 2 Vq323)^2}, 0\}}, \\ \{\frac{2 (p2 Vm11 (Vm22 - 2 Vm32) + 2 Vm11 Vm32 + p2 Vm21 Vm32)}{(p2 (Vm21 + Vm22 - 2 Vm32) + 2 p1 (Vm11 - Vm32) + 2 Vm32)^2}, \\ \frac{2 Vm21 Vm32 - 2 p1 (Vm11 (Vm22 - 2 Vm32) + Vm21 Vm32)}{(p2 (Vm21 + Vm22 - 2 Vm32) + 2 p1 (Vm11 - Vm32) + 2 Vm32)^2}, 0\}\}}$$

```

## Sieve:

Sieve finds equilibria, checks stability, and keeps only the stable polymorphic equilibrium.

```
In[ ]:= cutoff = 10 ^ (-10) ;

In[ ]:= Clear[sieve]
sieve[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_,
  Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_}] :=
sieve[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}] = Block[{},
  For[i = 1; write = {}, i ≤ (max = Length[eq = findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211,
    Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}]]), i++,
    If[Length[test = Cases[eq[[i]], x_ /; ((-cutoff ≤ Re[x] ≤ 1 + cutoff) &&
      Abs[Im[x]] < cutoff)]] == 3 && (Chop[eq[[i]], 10^-4] ≠ {0, 0, 0}) &&
      (Chop[eq[[i]] - {1, 0, 1}, 10^-4] ≠ {0, 0, 0}) && (eq[[i, 1]] + eq[[i, 2]] ≤ 1) &&
      (MemberQ[Chop[eq[[i]], 10^-4], 0] == False) &&
      (Max[Abs[checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
        Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, Chop[eq[[i, 1]]], Chop[eq[[i, 2]]],
        Chop[eq[[i, 3]]]}]] < 1), write = Append[write, Chop[eq[[i]]]]];
  Sort[write]
]
```

Sieve3 shows all stable equilibria.

```
In[ ]:= Clear[sieve3]
sieve3[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_,
  Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_}] :=
sieve3[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}] = Block[{},
  For[i = 1; write = {}, i ≤ (max = Length[eq = findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211,
    Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}]]), i++,
    If[Length[test = Cases[eq[[i]], x_ /; ((-cutoff ≤ Re[x] ≤ 1 + cutoff) &&
      Abs[Im[x]] < cutoff)]] == 3 &&
      (Max[Abs[checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
        Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, Chop[eq[[i, 1]]], Chop[eq[[i, 2]]],
        Chop[eq[[i, 3]]]}]] < 1), write = Append[write, Chop[eq[[i]]]]];
  write = DeleteDuplicates[write];
  Sort[write]
]
```

## Numerical search:

```
SeedRandom[842 949];
Clear[tab, tab1]
For[j = 1; stabpoly = {}, j ≤ 1 000 000, j++,
  tab = N[Table[Round[Random[] * 10^10] / 10^10, {i, 1, 12}], 60];
  tab1 = ReplacePart[tab, {3 → 0, 10 → 0}];
  If[
    testPol = Reduce[sieve[tab1] == {}, j == j] == False;
    testPol,
    Print[tab1] && AppendTo[stabpoly, tab1]];
  If[Mod[j, 5000] == 0, Print[j]];
]
```

---

## Simplex stream diagrams

### m1=1, m2=0 and stable social polymorphism

```
In[ ]:= FrameToEpilogS3[] := Module[{myEpilog, labelPos, myFrame},
  labelPos = {{-1.15, -0.05}, {1.15, -0.05}, {0.02, 1.05}};
  myFrame = Line[{{-1, 0}, {1, 0}, {0, 1}, {-1, 0}}];
  myEpilog = {myFrame}
];
```

Define a function that graphs stream fields for frequencies of the three queen genotypes. *PlotS3Field* takes as input the dynamical equations to be solved, *funcs*, the variables to solve for, *vars*, and the color of the stream fields, *col*, and returns a 2-simplex with a stream field that corresponds to the dynamical equations.



```

In[ ]:= PlotS3Field[funcs_, vars_, col_] := Module[{thisEq, p,  $\pi$ , myEpilog, plotOpts},
  myEpilog = FrameToEpilogS3[]; (*draw the frame using the function above*)

  thisEq = If[Abs[p] +  $\pi$  > 1, (*define the equations for drawing the streamplot*)
    {0, 0},
    {funcs[[3]] - funcs[[1]], funcs[[2]]} /.
    {vars[[3]]  $\rightarrow$  (1 -  $\pi$  + p) / 2, vars[[2]]  $\rightarrow$   $\pi$ , vars[[1]]  $\rightarrow$  (1 -  $\pi$  - p) / 2}
  ];

  (*add colored points to the frame*)
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{0, 1}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{-1, 0}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{1, 0}]}}];

  AppendTo[myEpilog,
    {Text[Style["X1", Large], {-0.128 + (1 - 0.128 - 0.635), .635}]}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {Text[Style["0", Large], {-0.529 + (1 - 0.529 - 0.426), .426}]}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {Text[Style["0", Large], {-0 + (1 - 0 - 0.5714), 0.5714}]}];

  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Orange"], Point[{0, 1}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Blue"], Point[{-1, 0}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Red"], Point[{1, 0}]}}];

  StreamPlot[thisEq, {p, -1.0, 1.0},
    { $\pi$ , 0, 1}, (*draw the streamplot on the 2-simplex*)
    AspectRatio  $\rightarrow$   $\sqrt{3} / 2$ ,
    Frame  $\rightarrow$  False,
    StreamPoints  $\rightarrow$  Automatic,
    StreamScale  $\rightarrow$  0.1,
    StreamColorFunction  $\rightarrow$  (col &),
    StreamStyle  $\rightarrow$  Thick,
    Epilog  $\rightarrow$  myEpilog (*draw the stream plot on the 2-simplex*)]]

In[ ]:= paramSet2 = {h2  $\rightarrow$  1 - h1, h1  $\rightarrow$  - $\frac{2 p_1}{-2 + p_2}$ , Vm11  $\rightarrow$  1, Vq211  $\rightarrow$  0,
  Vm21  $\rightarrow$  0, Vm22  $\rightarrow$  1, Vm32  $\rightarrow$  1, Vq111  $\rightarrow$  0.57, Vq212  $\rightarrow$  1, Vq323  $\rightarrow$  .3,
  Vq223  $\rightarrow$  .3, Vq312  $\rightarrow$  1, Vq222  $\rightarrow$  1, Vq122  $\rightarrow$  1, m1  $\rightarrow$  0.99999, m2  $\rightarrow$  0};

```

```

In[ ]:= funcs = {recursionsF[[1]] - p1, recursionsF[[2]] - p2,
                  recursionsF[[3]] - (1 - p1 - p2)} /. paramSet2 // Factor

Out[ ]:= { -  $\frac{1. p1 (0.385704 - 1.3857 p1 + 1. p1^2 - 0.692849 p2 + 1.40714 p1 p2 + 0.249998 p2^2)}{-0.428569 - 1.38571 p1 + 1. p1^2 - 0.285713 p2 + 1.40714 p1 p2 + 0.249998 p2^2},$ 
  - ( (1. (5.71434 p1 - 5.71434 p1^2 + 1.14286 p2 - 11.2572 p1 p2 +
    4.00002 p1^2 p2 - 2.57143 p2^2 + 5.62858 p1 p2^2 + 1. p2^3)) /
    (-1.71429 - 5.54288 p1 + 4.00002 p1^2 - 1.14286 p2 + 5.62858 p1 p2 + 1. p2^2)) ,
  (1. (1.81428 p1 - 2.81428 p1^2 + 1. p1^3 + 0.285713 p2 - 3.50713 p1 p2 +
    2.40714 p1^2 p2 - 0.642853 p2^2 + 1.65714 p1 p2^2 + 0.249998 p2^3)) /
    (-0.428569 - 1.38571 p1 + 1. p1^2 - 0.285713 p2 + 1.40714 p1 p2 + 0.249998 p2^2)) }

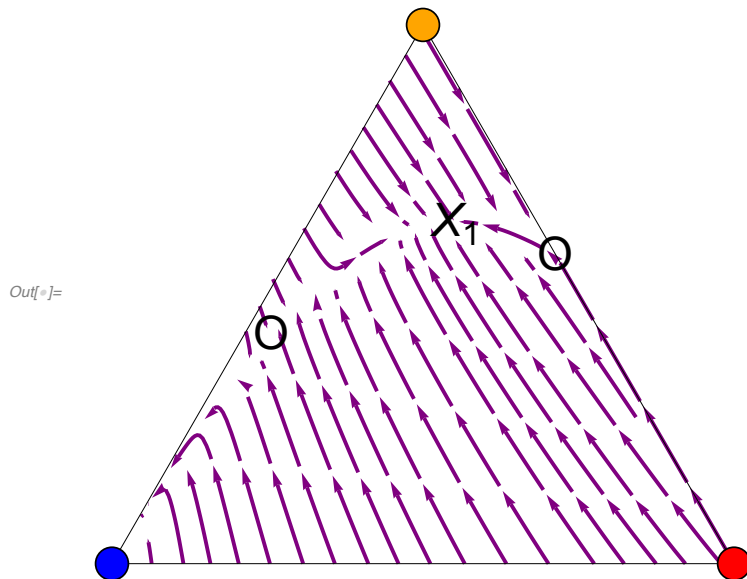
In[ ]:= vars = {p1[t], p2[t], p3[t]};

In[ ]:= args = Flatten[Thread[{p1, p2, p3} -> #] & /@ {Flatten[vars]}];

In[ ]:= Show[PlotS3Field[{funcs /. args}, vars, Purple]]

```

Join: Heads List and If at positions 1 and 2 are expected to be the same.



Using findequil and sieve3 from the contour diagrams section:

```

findequil[ {.57, .3, 0} ]
{ {1., 0, 1.}, {1., 0, 1.}, {1., 0, 1.}, {0.529295, 0.42634, 0.672693},
  {0.127848, 0.634884, 0.187307}, {0, 0.571429, 0}, {0, 0.571429, 0}, {0, 0, 0} }
sieve3[ {.57, .3, 0} ]
{ {0.127848, 0.634884, 0.187307}, {1., 0, 1.}, {1., 0, 1.}, {1., 0, 1.} }

```

## m1=1, m2=.45 and stable social polymorphism

```
FrameToEpilogS3[] := Module[{myEpilog, labelPos, myFrame},
  labelPos = {{-1.15, -0.05}, {1.15, -0.05}, {0.02, 1.05}};
  myFrame = Line[{{-1, 0}, {1, 0}, {0, 1}, {-1, 0}}];
  myEpilog = {myFrame}
];
```

Define a function that graphs stream fields for frequencies of the three queen genotypes. *PlotS3Field* takes as input the dynamical equations to be solved, *funcs*, the variables to solve for, *vars*, and the color of the stream fields, *col*, and returns a 2-simplex with a stream field that corresponds to the dynamical equations.

```

PlotS3Field[funcs_, vars_, col_] := Module[{thisEq, p,  $\pi$ , myEpilog, plotOpts},
  myEpilog = FrameToEpilogS3[]; (*draw the frame using the function above*)

  thisEq = If[Abs[p] +  $\pi$  > 1, (*define the equations for drawing the streamplot*)
    {0, 0},
    {funcs[[3]] - funcs[[1]], funcs[[2]]} /.
      {vars[[3]]  $\rightarrow$  (1 -  $\pi$  + p) / 2, vars[[2]]  $\rightarrow$   $\pi$ , vars[[1]]  $\rightarrow$  (1 -  $\pi$  - p) / 2}
  ];

  (*add colored points to the frame*)
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{0, 1}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{-1, 0}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{1, 0}]}}];

  AppendTo[myEpilog,
    {Text[Style["X2", Large], {-0.247 + (1 - 0.247 - 0.548), .548}]}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {Text[Style["0", Large], {-0 + (1 - 0 - 0.5714), 0.5714}]}];

  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Orange"], Point[{0, 1}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Blue"], Point[{-1, 0}]}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Red"], Point[{1, 0}]}}];

  StreamPlot[thisEq, {p, -1.0, 1.0},
    { $\pi$ , 0, 1}, (*draw the streamplot on the 2-simplex*)
    AspectRatio  $\rightarrow$   $\sqrt{3} / 2$ ,
    Frame  $\rightarrow$  False,
    StreamPoints  $\rightarrow$  Automatic,
    StreamScale  $\rightarrow$  0.1,
    StreamColorFunction  $\rightarrow$  (col &),
    StreamStyle  $\rightarrow$  Thick,
    Epilog  $\rightarrow$  myEpilog (*draw the stream plot on the 2-simplex*)]]

recursionsM[[1]] /. maternaleffect // Factor
2 p1 Vm11
-----
2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm22 + 2 Vm32 - 2 p1 Vm32 - 2 p2 Vm32

paramSet2 = {Vm11  $\rightarrow$  1, Vq211  $\rightarrow$  0, Vm21  $\rightarrow$  0, Vm22  $\rightarrow$  1, Vm32  $\rightarrow$  1, Vq111  $\rightarrow$  0.57, Vq212  $\rightarrow$  1,
  Vq323  $\rightarrow$  .3, Vq223  $\rightarrow$  .3, Vq312  $\rightarrow$  1, Vq222  $\rightarrow$  1, Vq122  $\rightarrow$  1, m1  $\rightarrow$  .9999999, m2  $\rightarrow$  0.45};

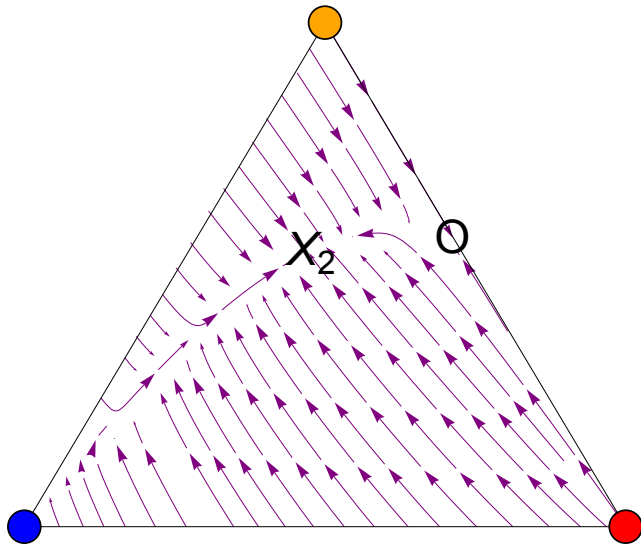
```

```

funcs =
  {recursionsF[[1]] - p1, recursionsF[[2]] - p2, recursionsF[[3]] - (1 - p1 - p2)} /. {h2 →
    1 - h1, h1 →  $\frac{2 p1 Vm11}{2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm22 + 2 Vm32 - 2 p1 Vm32 - 2 p2 Vm32}$ } /. paramSet2 // Factor
  { -  $\frac{1. p1 (0.701298 - 1.7013 p1 + 1. p1^2 - 1.25974 p2 + 1.56493 p1 p2 + 0.454545 p2^2)}{-0.779221 - 1.7013 p1 + 1. p1^2 - 0.51948 p2 + 1.56493 p1 p2 + 0.454545 p2^2}$ ,
    - ((1. (3.14286 p1 - 3.14286 p1^2 + 1.14286 p2 -
      6.88571 p1 p2 + 2.2 p1^2 p2 - 2.57143 p2^2 + 3.44286 p1 p2^2 + 1. p2^3)) /
      (-1.71429 - 3.74286 p1 + 2.2 p1^2 - 1.14286 p2 + 3.44286 p1 p2 + 1. p2^2)),
    (1. (2.12987 p1 - 3.12987 p1^2 + 1. p1^3 + 0.51948 p2 - 4.38961 p1 p2 +
      2.56493 p1^2 p2 - 1.16883 p2^2 + 2.01948 p1 p2^2 + 0.454545 p2^3)) /
      (-0.779221 - 1.7013 p1 + 1. p1^2 - 0.51948 p2 + 1.56493 p1 p2 + 0.454545 p2^2)) }

vars = {p1[t], p2[t], p3[t]};
args = Flatten[Thread[{p1, p2, p3} → #] & /@ {Flatten[vars]}];
Show[PlotS3Field[(funcs /. args), vars, Purple]]

```



Using findequil and sieve3 from the contour diagrams section:

```

findequil[ {.57, .3, .45} ]
{{1.50006, -0.452933, 1.22308}, {1.50006, -0.452933, 1.22308},
 {1.50006, -0.452933, 1.22308}, {1., 0, 1.}, {0, 0.571429, 0},
 {0, 0.571429, 0}, {0.247251, 0.547965, 0.340558}, {0, 0, 0}}
sieve3[ {.57, .3, .45} ]
{{0.247251, 0.547965, 0.340558}}

```

## m1=1/2, m2=1/2 and stable social polymorphism (directional selection)

```
FrameToEpilogS3[] := Module[{myEpilog, labelPos, myFrame},
  labelPos = {{-1.15, -0.05}, {1.15, -0.05}, {0.02, 1.05}};
  myFrame = Line[{{-1, 0}, {1, 0}, {0, 1}, {-1, 0}}];
  myEpilog = {myFrame}
];
```

Define a function that graphs stream fields for frequencies of the three queen genotypes. *PlotS3Field* takes as input the dynamical equations to be solved, *funcs*, the variables to solve for, *vars*, and the color of the stream fields, *col*, and returns a 2-simplex with a stream field that corresponds to the dynamical equations.

```

PlotS3Field[funcs_, vars_, col_] := Module[{thisEq, p,  $\pi$ , myEpilog, plotOpts},
  myEpilog = FrameToEpilogS3[]; (*draw the frame using the function above*)

  thisEq = If[Abs[p] +  $\pi$  > 1, (*define the equations for drawing the streamplot*)
    {0, 0},
    {funcs[[3]] - funcs[[1]], funcs[[2]]} /.
    {vars[[3]]  $\rightarrow$  (1 -  $\pi$  + p) / 2, vars[[2]]  $\rightarrow$   $\pi$ , vars[[1]]  $\rightarrow$  (1 -  $\pi$  - p) / 2}
  ];

  (*add colored points to the frame*)
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{0, 1}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{-1, 0}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.05], RGBColor["Black"], Point[{1, 0}]}}];

  AppendTo[myEpilog, {Text[Style["X", Large], {-0.098 + (1 - 0.098 - 0.512), .512}]}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {Text[Style["0", Large], {-0.208 + (1 - 0.208 - 0.533), .533}]}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {Text[Style["0", Large], {-0 + (1 - 0 - 0.3333), 0.3333}]}];

  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Orange"], Point[{0, 1}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Blue"], Point[{-1, 0}]}}];
  AppendTo[myEpilog, {{PointSize[0.045], RGBColor["Red"], Point[{1, 0}]}}];

  StreamPlot[thisEq, {p, -1.0, 1.0},
    { $\pi$ , 0, 1}, (*draw the streamplot on the 2-simplex*)
    AspectRatio  $\rightarrow \sqrt{3} / 2$ ,
    Frame  $\rightarrow$  False,
    StreamPoints  $\rightarrow$  Automatic,
    StreamScale  $\rightarrow$  0.1,
    StreamColorFunction  $\rightarrow$  (col &),
    StreamStyle  $\rightarrow$  Thick,
    Epilog  $\rightarrow$  myEpilog (*draw the stream plot on the 2-simplex*)]]

paramSet2 = {h2  $\rightarrow$  1 - h1, h1  $\rightarrow$  -  $\frac{2 p_1}{-2 + p_2}$ , Vm11  $\rightarrow$  1, Vq211  $\rightarrow$  0,
  Vm21  $\rightarrow$  0, Vm22  $\rightarrow$  1, Vm32  $\rightarrow$  1, Vq111  $\rightarrow$  0.52, Vq212  $\rightarrow$  1 / 2, Vq323  $\rightarrow$  .2,
  Vq223  $\rightarrow$  .2, Vq312  $\rightarrow$  1 / 2, Vq222  $\rightarrow$  1 / 2, Vq122  $\rightarrow$  1 / 2, m1  $\rightarrow$  0.54, m2  $\rightarrow$  0.5};

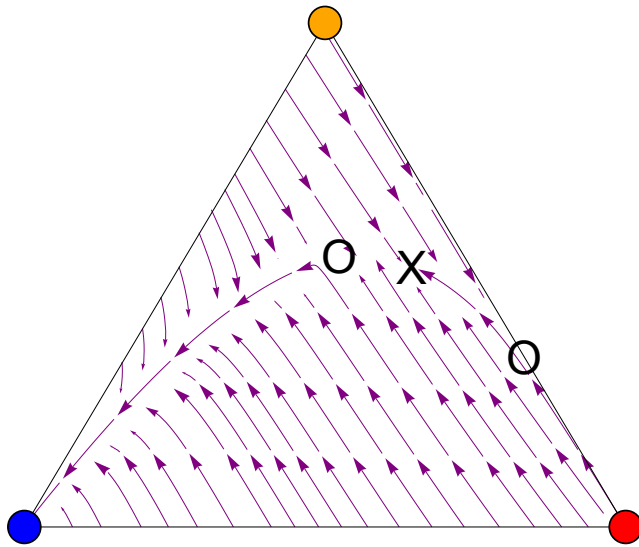
```

```

funcs = {recursionsF[[1]] - p1, recursionsF[[2]] - p2,
         recursionsF[[3]] - (1 - p1 - p2)} /. paramSet2 // Factor
{
  1. p1 (0.573864 - 1.57386 p1 + 1. p12 - 1.35227 p2 + 2.52415 p1 p2 + 0.53267 p22)
  -
  -1.42045 - 3.27273 p1 + 1. p12 - 0.355114 p2 + 2.52415 p1 p2 + 0.53267 p22
  -
  - ( (1. (6.4 p1 - 6.4 p12 + 0.666667 p2 - 11.0107 p1 p2 +
        1.87733 p12 p2 - 2.33333 p22 + 4.73867 p1 p22 + 1. p23) ) /
    (-2.66667 - 6.144 p1 + 1.87733 p12 - 0.666667 p2 + 4.73867 p1 p2 + 1. p22) ) ,
  (1. (-2.22045 × 10-16 + 3.98295 p1 - 4.98295 p12 + 1. p13 + 0.355114 p2 -
        7.21733 p1 p2 + 3.52415 p12 p2 - 1.2429 p22 + 3.05682 p1 p22 + 0.53267 p23) ) /
    (-1.42045 - 3.27273 p1 + 1. p12 - 0.355114 p2 + 2.52415 p1 p2 + 0.53267 p22) }

vars = {p1[t], p2[t], p3[t]};
args = Flatten[Thread[{p1, p2, p3} → #] & /@ {Flatten[vars]}];
Show[PlotS3Field[(funcs /. args), vars, Purple]]

```



Using findequil and sieve3 from the contour diagrams section:

```

findequil[{0.52, .2, .54}]
{{1., 0, 1.}, {0.20771, 0.533428, 0.283259},
 {0.0984741, 0.517606, 0.132858}, {0, 0.333333, 0}, {0, 0.333333, 0}, {0, 0, 0}}
sieve3[{0.52, .2, .54}]
{{0.0984741, 0.517606, 0.132858}, {1., 0, 1.}}

```



## Contour diagrams

### Numerical sampling for contour (MP fitness=1, m1=1)

```
In[ ]:= PPfiteq = {Vq223 → VqPP, Vq323 → VqPP};
MMfiteq = {Vq111 → VqMM, Vq211 → 0};
MPfiteq = {Vq122 → VqMP, Vq212 → VqMP, Vq222 → VqMP, Vq312 → VqMP};
mfiteq = {Vm11 → Vm, Vm21 → 0, Vm22 → Vm, Vm32 → Vm};
```

### Find equilibria:

We create the function “findequil” which numerically searches equilibrium values:

```
In[ ]:= eqn1 =
  Factor[recursionsF[[1]] - p1] /. mfiteq /. MMfiteq /. PPfiteq /. MPfiteq /. VqMP → 1 /.
  m1 → 1 // Simplify

In[ ]:= eqn2 =
  Factor[recursionsF[[2]] - p2] /. mfiteq /. MMfiteq /. PPfiteq /. MPfiteq /. VqMP → 1 /.
  m1 → 1 // Simplify

In[ ]:= eqn3 =
  Factor[recursionsM[[1]] - h1] /. mfiteq /. MMfiteq /. PPfiteq /. MPfiteq /. VqMP → 1 /.
  m1 → 1 // Simplify

In[ ]:=
findequil[{VqMM_, VqPP_, m2_}] := findequil[{VqMM, VqPP, m2}] = {p1, p2, h1} /.
NSolve[{{(p1 (p2 - h1 (-1 + m2) (2 + p2 (-2 + VqPP) + 2 p1 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 VqPP) +
2 (-1 + p1) (VqMM - VqPP) - p2 VqPP)) /
(h1 (-1 + m2) (2 + p2 (-2 + VqPP) + 2 p1 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 VqPP) +
p2 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 (p1 (VqMM - VqPP) + VqPP)) == 0,
(-h1 (-1 + m2) (-2 + 2 p1 (1 + p2 (-1 + VqPP)) - 2 p2 (-2 + VqPP) + p2^2 (-2 + VqPP)) +
p2 (-1 + p2 + 2 p1 (VqMM - VqPP) + 2 VqPP - p2 VqPP)) /
(h1 (-1 + m2) (2 + p2 (-2 + VqPP) + 2 p1 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 VqPP) +
p2 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 (p1 (VqMM - VqPP) + VqPP)) == 0,
-h1 - (2 p1 / (-2 + p2)) == 0},
{p1, p2, h1}]
```

### Check stability:

We create the function “checkstab” which checks the stability of each equilibrium point.

```

In[ ]:= 
$$\frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p1]}{D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p1]} \mid \frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p2]}{D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p2]} \mid \frac{D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], h1]}{D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], h1]} /. \\
\frac{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p1]}{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p2]} \mid \frac{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], h1]}{D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], h1]} \\
\text{mfiteq} /. \text{MMfiteq} /. \text{PPfiteq} /. \text{MPfiteq} /. \text{VqMP} \rightarrow 1 /. \text{m1} \rightarrow 1 // \text{Simplify}$$


In[ ]:= Clear[checkstab];
checkstab[{VqMM_, VqPP_, m2_, p1_, p2_, h1_}] :=
checkstab[{VqMM, VqPP, m2, p1, p2, h1}] = Eigenvalues[
{
- ((2 VqMM (h1 (-1 + m2) (2 + p2 (-2 + VqPP) - 2 VqPP) + p2 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 VqPP)) /
(h1 (-1 + m2) (2 + p2 (-2 + VqPP) + 2 p1 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 VqPP) +
p2 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 (p1 (VqMM - VqPP) + VqPP))^2),
(2 p1 VqMM (-1 + h1 (-1 + m2) (-2 + VqPP) + VqPP)) /
(h1 (-1 + m2) (2 + p2 (-2 + VqPP) + 2 p1 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 VqPP) +
p2 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 (p1 (VqMM - VqPP) + VqPP))^2,
(2 (-1 + m2) p1 VqMM (2 + p2 (-2 + VqPP) + 2 p1 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 VqPP)) /
(h1 (-1 + m2) (2 + p2 (-2 + VqPP) + 2 p1 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 VqPP) + p2 (-1 + VqPP) -
2 (p1 (VqMM - VqPP) + VqPP))^2},
{
2 (h1^2 (-1 + m2)^2 p2 VqPP +
p2 (-VqMM + VqPP) - 2 h1 (-1 + m2) ((-1 + p2) VqMM - p2 VqPP)) /
(h1 (-1 + m2) (2 + p2 (-2 + VqPP) + 2 p1 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 VqPP) + p2 (-1 + VqPP) -
2 (p1 (VqMM - VqPP) + VqPP))^2,
2 ((1 + h1 (-1 + m2))^2 VqPP +
p1 (VqMM + 2 h1 (-1 + m2) VqMM - (1 + h1 (-1 + m2))^2 VqPP)) /
(h1 (-1 + m2) (2 + p2 (-2 + VqPP) + 2 p1 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 VqPP) +
p2 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 (p1 (VqMM - VqPP) + VqPP))^2,
((-1 + m2)
(4 p1 (-1 + p2) VqMM + 4 p1^2 (VqMM - VqPP) - 4 p1 (-2 + p2) VqPP - (-2 + p2)^2 VqPP)) /
(h1 (-1 + m2) (2 + p2 (-2 + VqPP) + 2 p1 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 VqPP) + p2 (-1 + VqPP) -
2 (p1 (VqMM - VqPP) + VqPP))^2},
{- 2 / (-2 + p2), 2 p1 / (-2 + p2)^2, 0}}]

```

### Sieve:

Sieve finds equilibria, checks stability, and keeps only the stable polymorphic equilibrium.

```

In[ ]:= cutoff = 10^(-10);

```

```

In[ ]:= Clear[sieve]
sieve[{VqMM_, VqPP_, m2_}] := sieve[{VqMM, VqPP, m2}] = Block[{},
  For[i = 1; write = {}, i ≤ (max = Length[eq = findequil[{VqMM, VqPP, m2}]]), i++,
    If[Length[test = Cases[eq[[i]],
      x_ /; ((-cutoff ≤ Re[x] ≤ 1 + cutoff) && Abs[Im[x]] < cutoff))] == 3 &&
      (Chop[eq[[i]], 10^-4] ≠ {0, 0, 0}) && (Chop[eq[[i]] - {1, 0, 1}, 10^-4] ≠
        {0, 0, 0}) && (eq[[i, 1]] + eq[[i, 2]] ≤ 1) &&
      (MemberQ[Chop[eq[[i]], 10^-4], 0] == False) &&
      (Max[Abs[checkstab[{VqMM, VqPP, m2, Chop[eq[[i, 1]]], Chop[eq[[i, 2]]],
        Chop[eq[[i, 3]]]}]] < 1), write = Append[write, Chop[eq[[i]]]]];
  Sort[write]
]

```

Sieve3 shows all stable equilibria.

```

In[ ]:= Clear[sieve3]
sieve3[{VqMM_, VqPP_, m2_}] := sieve3[{VqMM, VqPP, m2}] = Block[{},
  For[i = 1; write = {}, i ≤ (max = Length[eq = findequil[{VqMM, VqPP, m2}]]), i++,
    s3p1 = If[Chop[eq[[i, 1]]] == 0, 10^(-10),
      If[Chop[1 - eq[[i, 1]]] == 0, 1 - 10^(-10), Chop[eq[[i, 1]]]];
    s3p2 = If[Chop[eq[[i, 2]]] == 0, 10^(-10),
      If[Chop[1 - eq[[i, 2]]] == 0, 1 - 10^(-10), Chop[eq[[i, 2]]]];
    s3h1 = If[Chop[eq[[i, 3]]] == 0, 10^(-10),
      If[Chop[1 - eq[[i, 3]]] == 0, 1 - 10^(-10), Chop[eq[[i, 3]]]];
    If[Length[test = Cases[eq[[i]],
      x_ /; ((-cutoff ≤ Re[x] ≤ 1 + cutoff) && Abs[Im[x]] < cutoff))] == 3 &&
      (Max[Abs[checkstab[{VqMM, VqPP, m2, s3p1, s3p2, s3h1}]]] < 1),
      write = Append[write, Chop[eq[[i]]]]];
  Sort[write]
]

```

### Numerical search: (VqPP set as 30/100)

```

MySearchGrid = {};
GridDim = 50;
SetVqPP = 30 / 100;
Do[
  Do[
    If[i == 0 && n == 0,
      AppendTo[MySearchGrid, {10^(-10) / GridDim, SetVqPP, 10^(-10) / GridDim}],
    If[i == 0,
      AppendTo[MySearchGrid, {10^(-10) / GridDim, SetVqPP, n / GridDim}],
    If[n == 0,
      AppendTo[MySearchGrid, {i / GridDim, SetVqPP, 10^(-10) / GridDim}],
      AppendTo[MySearchGrid, {i / GridDim, SetVqPP, n / GridDim}]]],
    {n, 0, GridDim}],
  {i, 0, GridDim}]
MySearchGrid;
MySearchGrid = N[MySearchGrid, 100];


```

```

Clear[tab]
For[j = 1;
  searchsize = Length[MySearchGrid];
  stabpolyMMandPP = {};
  stabpolyMMandMP = {};
  stab000 = {};
  stab101 = {};
  stab010 = {};
  stabonlypoly = {};
  Count1 = 0;
  Count2 = 0;
  Count3 = 0;
  Count4 = 0;
  Count5 = 0;
  Count6 = 0, j ≤ searchsize, j++,
  tab1 = MySearchGrid[[j]];
  {myeq = sieve3[tab1]];
  If[
    test000 = (Length[Select[myeq, {#[[1]] == 0 && #[[2]] == 0 && #[[3]] == 0} &]] > 0);
    (*True if P-fixed is stable*)
    test101 = (Length[Select[myeq,
      (Chop[({#[[1]]) - 1] == 0 & × #[[2]] == 0 && Chop[({#[[3]]) - 1] == 0} &]] > 0);
    (*True if M-fixed is stable*)
    test010 = (Length[Select[myeq, {#[[1]] == 0 && #[[2]] > 0 && #[[3]] == 0} &]] > 0);
    (*True if MP/PP/P equilibrium is stable*)
    testPol = (Length[Select[myeq, {#[[1]] > 0 && #[[2]] > 0 && #[[3]] > 0} &]] > 0);
    (*True if stable social polymorphism exists*)
    testPol,
    If[test101,
      If[test000, Count1++ && AppendTo[stabpolyMMandPP, tab1],
        If[test010, Count5++ && AppendTo[stabpolyMMandMP, tab1],
          Count2++ && AppendTo[stab101, tab1]]],
      If[test000, Count3++ && AppendTo[stab000, tab1],
        If[test010, Count6++ && AppendTo[stab010, tab1],
          Count4++ && AppendTo[stabonlypoly, tab1]]]]];
    If[Mod[j, 500] == 0, Print[j]];
  ]
Print[Style[Count1, Red], Style[Count2, Blue], Style[Count3, Green],
  Style[Count4, Brown], Style[Count5, Yellow], Style[Count6, Orange]]

```

500

 **NDSolve:** Infinite solution set has dimension at least 1. Returning intersection of solutions with

$$\frac{171802 h_1}{178835} - \frac{113492 p_1}{178835} - \frac{121484 p_2}{178835} == 1.$$

1000

... **NSolve:** Infinite solution set has dimension at least 1. Returning intersection of solutions with

$$\frac{171802 h_1}{178835} - \frac{113492 p_1}{178835} - \frac{121484 p_2}{178835} == 1.$$

1500

2000

2500

047013000

PPFixed = {};

MMFixed = {};

MPeq = {};

polyfix = {};

bothMPpoly = {};

bothPPpoly = {};

polySets =

```
{stab000, stab101, stab010, stabonlypoly, stabpolyMMandMP, stabpolyMMandPP};
```

```
polycoordinate = {PPFixed, MMFixed, MPeq, polyfix, bothMPpoly, bothPPpoly};
```

Do[

Do[

```
AppendTo[polycoordinate[[i]], Delete[polySets[[i]][[n]], 2]],
```

```
{n, 1, Length[polySets[[i]]}],
```

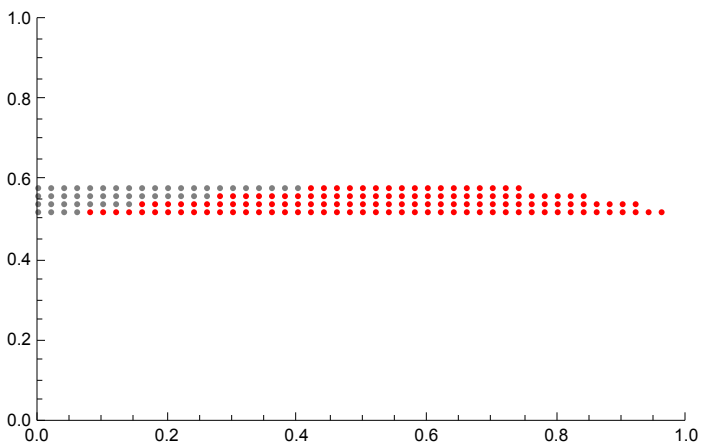
```
{i, 1, 6}]
```

```
polycoordinate = polycoordinate /. {} -> {{0, 0}};
```

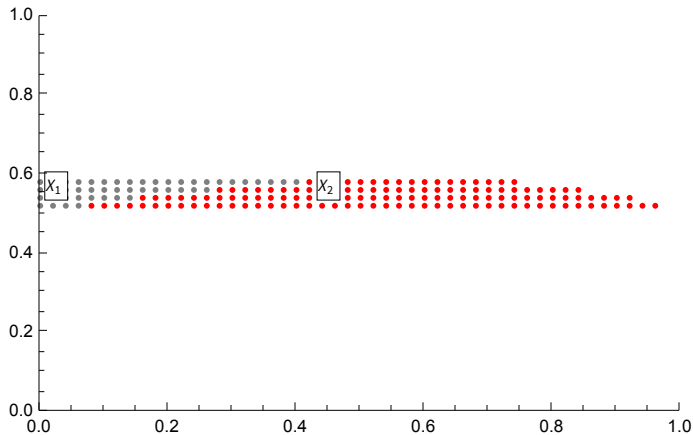
```
polycoordinate = polycoordinate /. {x_, y_} -> {y, x};
```

```
m1mplcontour = ListPlot[polycoordinate, PlotRange -> {{0, 1}, {0, 1}},
```

```
PlotStyle -> {White, Gray, White, Red, White, White}]
```



```
Show[m1mp1contour,
Graphics[Text[Framed[Style["X1", "Text", Small], FrameMargins → Tiny,
FrameStyle → Thin], {0.025, 0.57}], Background → White]],
Graphics[Text[Framed[Style["X2", "Text", Small], FrameMargins → Tiny,
FrameStyle → Thin], {.45, 0.57}], Background → White]]]
```



Finding the equilibria and stable polymorphism from the parameter set of X1:

```
In[ ]:= findequil[ {.57, .3, 0} ]
```

```
Out[ ]:= {{1., 0, 1.}, {1., 0, 1.}, {0.529295, 0.42634, 0.672693},
{0.127848, 0.634884, 0.187307}, {0, 0.571429, 0}, {0, 0.571429, 0}, {0, 0, 0}}
```

```
In[ ]:= sieve3[ {.57, .3, 0} ]
```

```
Out[ ]:= {{0.127848, 0.634884, 0.187307}, {1., 0, 1.}, {1., 0, 1.}}
```

Finding the equilibria and stable polymorphism from the parameter set of X2:

```
In[ ]:= findequil[ {.57, .3, .45} ]
```

```
Out[ ]:= {{1.50006, -0.452933, 1.22308}, {1.50006, -0.452933, 1.22308}, {1., 0, 1.},
{1., 0, 1.}, {0, 0.571429, 0}, {0.247251, 0.547965, 0.340558}, {0, 0, 0}, {0, 0, 0}}
```

```
In[ ]:= sieve3[ {.57, .3, .45} ]
```

```
Out[ ]:= {{0.247251, 0.547965, 0.340558}}
```

## Numerical sampling for contour (MP fitness=1/2, m2=1/2)

```
PPfiteq = {Vq223 → VqPP, Vq323 → VqPP};
```

```
MMfiteq = {Vq111 → VqMM, Vq211 → 0};
```

```
MPfiteq = {Vq122 → VqMP, Vq212 → VqMP, Vq222 → VqMP, Vq312 → VqMP};
```

```
mfiteq = {Vm11 → Vm, Vm21 → 0, Vm22 → Vm, Vm32 → Vm};
```

## Find equilibria:

We create the function “findequil” which numerically searches equilibrium values:

```
eqn1 = Factor[recursionsF[[1]] - p1] /. mfiteq /. MMfiteq /. PPfiteq /. MPfiteq /.
VqMP → 1 / 2 /. m2 → 1 / 2 // Simplify
```

```
eqn2 = Factor[recursionsF[[2]] - p2] /. mfiteq /. MMfiteq /. PPfiteq /. MPfiteq /.
VqMP → 1 / 2 /. m2 → 1 / 2 // Simplify
```

```
eqn3 = Factor[recursionsM[[1]] - h1] /. mfiteq /. MMfiteq /. PPfiteq /. MPfiteq /.
VqMP → 1 / 2 /. m2 → 1 / 2 // Simplify
```

```
findequil[{VqMM_, VqPP_, m1_}] := findequil[{VqMM, VqPP, m1}] =
{p1, p2, h1} /. NSolve[{-((p1 (p2 - 4 m1 VqMM + p1 (2 + m1 (-2 + 4 VqMM) - 4 VqPP) +
4 VqPP - 2 p2 VqPP + h1 (1 - 4 VqMM + 4 m1 VqMM + p2 (-1 + VqPP) -
2 VqPP + p1 (-3 + m1 (2 - 4 VqMM) + 4 VqMM + 2 VqPP)))) /
(p2 + p1 (2 + m1 (-2 + 4 VqMM) - 4 VqPP) + 4 VqPP - 2 p2 VqPP +
h1 (1 + p2 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 VqPP + p1 (-3 + m1 (2 - 4 VqMM) + 4 VqMM + 2 VqPP)))) == 0,
(2 p1 (-1 + m1 + p2 - m1 p2 + 2 m1 p2 VqMM - 2 p2 VqPP) + p2 (-1 + p2 + 4 VqPP - 2 p2 VqPP) +
h1 (-1 - 2 p2 (-1 + VqPP) + p2^2 (-1 + VqPP) +
p1 (3 + m1 (-2 + p2 (2 - 4 VqMM)) + p2 (-3 + 4 VqMM + 2 VqPP)))) /
(-p2 - 4 VqPP + 2 p2 VqPP + p1 (-2 + 2 m1 - 4 m1 VqMM + 4 VqPP) +
h1 (-1 + p2 + p1 (3 - 2 m1 - 4 VqMM + 4 m1 VqMM - 2 VqPP) + 2 VqPP - p2 VqPP)) == 0,
- (2 p1 + h1 (-2 + p2) / (-2 + p2)) == 0},
{p1, p2, h1}]
```

## Check stability:

We create the function “checkstab” which checks the stability of each equilibrium point.

```
D[recursionsF[[1]], p1] | D[recursionsF[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[1]], h1]
D[recursionsF[[2]], p1] | D[recursionsF[[2]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[2]], h1] /.
D[recursionsM[[1]], p1] | D[recursionsM[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsM[[1]], h1]
mfiteq /. MMfiteq /. PPfiteq /. MPfiteq /. VqMP → 1 / 2 /. m2 → 1 / 2 // Simplify
```



```

Clear[checkstab];
checkstab[{VqMM_, VqPP_, m1_, p1_, p2_, h1_}] :=
checkstab[{VqMM, VqPP, m1, p1, p2, h1}] = Eigenvalues[
{
{- (4 (h1 (-1 + m1) - m1) VqMM (p2 + h1 (1 + p2 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 VqPP) + 4 VqPP - 2 p2 VqPP)) /
(-p2 - 4 VqPP + 2 p2 VqPP + p1 (-2 + 2 m1 - 4 m1 VqMM + 4 VqPP) +
h1 (-1 + p2 + p1 (3 - 2 m1 - 4 VqMM + 4 m1 VqMM - 2 VqPP) + 2 VqPP - p2 VqPP))^2},
(4 (h1 (-1 + m1) - m1) p1 VqMM (1 + h1 (-1 + VqPP) - 2 VqPP)) /
(-p2 - 4 VqPP + 2 p2 VqPP + p1 (-2 + 2 m1 - 4 m1 VqMM + 4 VqPP) +
h1 (-1 + p2 + p1 (3 - 2 m1 - 4 VqMM + 4 m1 VqMM - 2 VqPP) + 2 VqPP - p2 VqPP))^2,
(4 p1 VqMM (p2 + p1 (2 - 4 VqPP) + 4 VqPP - 2 p2 VqPP +
m1 (-1 + (-2 + p2) VqPP + p1 (-1 + 2 VqPP)))) /
(-p2 - 4 VqPP + 2 p2 VqPP + p1 (-2 + 2 m1 - 4 m1 VqMM + 4 VqPP) +
h1 (-1 + p2 + p1 (3 - 2 m1 - 4 VqMM + 4 m1 VqMM - 2 VqPP) + 2 VqPP - p2 VqPP))^2},
{
(8 VqPP + h1^2 (4 (-1 + m1 + p2 - m1 p2) VqMM + (4 + 2 m1 (-2 + p2) - p2) VqPP) -
4 m1 (p2 VqMM + 2 VqPP - p2 VqPP) +
2 h1 (-2 p2 VqMM - 6 VqPP + p2 VqPP + m1 (-2 VqMM + 4 p2 VqMM + 6 VqPP - 3 p2 VqPP))) /
(-p2 - 4 VqPP + 2 p2 VqPP + p1 (-2 + 2 m1 - 4 m1 VqMM + 4 VqPP) +
h1 (-1 + p2 + p1 (3 - 2 m1 - 4 VqMM + 4 m1 VqMM - 2 VqPP) + 2 VqPP - p2 VqPP))^2,
(4 (m1 p1 (VqMM - VqPP) + VqPP) - 2 h1 (2 VqPP + p1 (-2 VqMM + 4 m1 VqMM + VqPP -
3 m1 VqPP)) + h1^2 (VqPP + p1 (4 (-1 + m1) VqMM + VqPP - 2 m1 VqPP))) /
(-p2 - 4 VqPP + 2 p2 VqPP + p1 (-2 + 2 m1 - 4 m1 VqMM + 4 VqPP) +
h1 (-1 + p2 + p1 (3 - 2 m1 - 4 VqMM + 4 m1 VqMM - 2 VqPP) + 2 VqPP - p2 VqPP))^2,
(-8 p1^2 (VqMM - VqPP) + (-2 + p2)^2 VqPP - 2 p1 (2 p2 VqMM + 6 VqPP - 3 p2 VqPP) +
2 m1 p1 (2 (1 + p1) VqMM - (-2 + 2 p1 + p2) VqPP)) /
(-p2 - 4 VqPP + 2 p2 VqPP + p1 (-2 + 2 m1 - 4 m1 VqMM + 4 VqPP) +
h1 (-1 + p2 + p1 (3 - 2 m1 - 4 VqMM + 4 m1 VqMM - 2 VqPP) +
2 VqPP - p2 VqPP))^2}, {- 2 / (-2 + p2), 2 p1 / (-2 + p2)^2, 0}}]

```

### Sieve:

Sieve finds equilibria, checks stability, and keeps only the stable polymorphic equilibrium.

```
cutoff = 10^(-10);
```

```

Clear[sieve]
sieve[{VqMM_, VqPP_, m1_}] := sieve[{VqMM, VqPP, m1}] = Block[{},
  For[i = 1; write = {}, i ≤ (max = Length[eq = findequil[{VqMM, VqPP, m1}]]), i++,
    If[Length[test = Cases[eq[[i]],
      x_ /; ((-cutoff ≤ Re[x] ≤ 1 + cutoff) && Abs[Im[x]] < cutoff))] == 3 &&
      (Chop[eq[[i]], 10^-4] ≠ {0, 0, 0}) && (Chop[eq[[i]] - {1, 0, 1}, 10^-4] ≠
        {0, 0, 0}) && (eq[[i, 1]] + eq[[i, 2]] ≤ 1) &&
      (MemberQ[Chop[eq[[i]], 10^-4], 0] == False) &&
      (Max[Abs[checkstab[{VqMM, VqPP, m1, Chop[eq[[i, 1]]], Chop[eq[[i, 2]]],
        Chop[eq[[i, 3]]]}]] < 1), write = Append[write, Chop[eq[[i]]]]];
  Sort[write]
]

```

Sieve3 shows all stable equilibria.

```

Clear[sieve3]
sieve3[{VqMM_, VqPP_, m1_}] := sieve3[{VqMM, VqPP, m1}] = Block[{},
  For[i = 1; write = {}, i ≤ (max = Length[eq = findequil[{VqMM, VqPP, m1}]]), i++,
    s3p1 = If[Chop[eq[[i, 1]]] == 0, 10^(-10),
      If[Chop[1 - eq[[i, 1]]] == 0, 1 - 10^(-10), Chop[eq[[i, 1]]]];
    s3p2 = If[Chop[eq[[i, 2]]] == 0, 10^(-10),
      If[Chop[1 - eq[[i, 2]]] == 0, 1 - 10^(-10), Chop[eq[[i, 2]]]];
    s3h1 = If[Chop[eq[[i, 3]]] == 0, 10^(-10),
      If[Chop[1 - eq[[i, 3]]] == 0, 1 - 10^(-10), Chop[eq[[i, 3]]]];
    If[Length[test = Cases[eq[[i]],
      x_ /; ((-cutoff ≤ Re[x] ≤ 1 + cutoff) && Abs[Im[x]] < cutoff))] == 3 &&
      (Max[Abs[checkstab[{VqMM, VqPP, m1, s3p1, s3p2, s3h1}]]] < 1),
      write = Append[write, Chop[eq[[i]]]]];
  Sort[write]
]

```

### Numerical search: (VqPP set as 20/100)

```

MySearchGrid = {};
GridDim = 50;
SetVqPP = 2 / 10;
Do[
  Do[
    If[i == 0 && n == 0,
      AppendTo[MySearchGrid, {10^(-10) / GridDim, SetVqPP, 10^(-10) / GridDim}],
    If[i == 0,
      AppendTo[MySearchGrid, {10^(-10) / GridDim, SetVqPP, n / GridDim}],
    If[n == 0,
      AppendTo[MySearchGrid, {i / GridDim, SetVqPP, 10^(-10) / GridDim}],
      AppendTo[MySearchGrid, {i / GridDim, SetVqPP, n / GridDim}]]],
    {n, 0, GridDim}],
  {i, 0, GridDim}]
MySearchGrid;
MySearchGrid = N[MySearchGrid, 60];

```

```

Clear[tab]
For[j = 1;
  searchsize = Length[MySearchGrid];
  stabpolyMMandPP = {};
  stabpolyMMandMP = {};
  stab000 = {};
  stab101 = {};
  stab010 = {};
  stabonlypoly = {};
  Count1 = 0;
  Count2 = 0;
  Count3 = 0;
  Count4 = 0;
  Count5 = 0;
  Count6 = 0, j ≤ searchsize, j++,
  tab1 = MySearchGrid[[j]];
  {myeq = sieve3[tab1]];
  If[
    test000 = (Length[Select[myeq, (#[[1]] == 0 && #[[2]] == 0 && #[[3]] == 0) &]] > 0);
    (*True if P-fixed is stable*)
    test101 = (Length[Select[myeq,
      (Chop[(#[[1]]) - 1] == 0 & × #[[2]] == 0 && Chop[(#[[3]]) - 1] == 0) &]] > 0);
    (*True if M-fixed is stable*)
    test010 = (Length[Select[myeq, (#[[1]] == 0 && #[[2]] > 0 && #[[3]] == 0) &]] > 0);
    (*True if MP/PP/P equilibrium is stable*)
    testPol = (Length[Select[myeq, (#[[1]] > 0 && #[[2]] > 0 && #[[3]] > 0) &]] > 0);
    (*True if stable social polymorphism exists*)
    testPol,
    If[test101,
      If[test000, Count1++ && AppendTo[stabpolyMMandPP, tab1],
        If[test010, Count5++ && AppendTo[stabpolyMMandMP, tab1],
          Count2++ && AppendTo[stab101, tab1]]],
      If[test000, Count3++ && AppendTo[stab000, tab1],
        If[test010, Count6++ && AppendTo[stab010, tab1],
          Count4++ && AppendTo[stabonlypoly, tab1]]]]];
    If[Mod[j, 500] == 0, Print[j]];
  ]
Print[Style[Count1, Red], Style[Count2, Blue], Style[Count3, Green],
  Style[Count4, Brown], Style[Count5, Yellow], Style[Count6, Orange]]

```

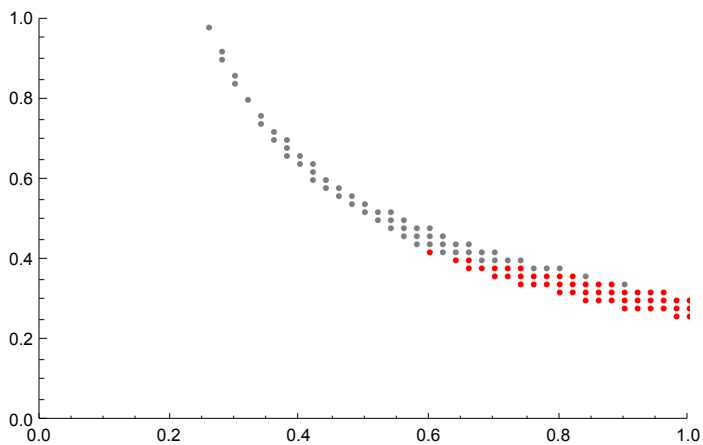
```

500
1000
1500
2000
2500
05804900

PPFixed = {};
MMFixed = {};
MPeq = {};
polyfix = {};
bothMPPpoly = {};
bothPPpoly = {};
polySets =
  {stab000, stab101, stab010, stabonlypoly, stabpolyMMandMP, stabpolyMMandPP};
polycoordinate = {PPFixed, MMFixed, MPeq, polyfix, bothMPPpoly, bothPPpoly};
Do[
  Do[
    AppendTo[polycoordinate[[i]], Delete[polySets[[i]][[n]], 2]],
    {n, 1, Length[polySets[[i]]]}],
  {i, 1, 6}]
polycoordinate = polycoordinate /. {} -> {{0, 0}};
polycoordinate = polycoordinate /. {x_, y_} -> {y, x};

dirSelGraph = ListPlot[polycoordinate, PlotRange -> {{0, 1}, {0, 1}},
  PlotStyle -> {White, Gray, White, Red, White, White}]

```

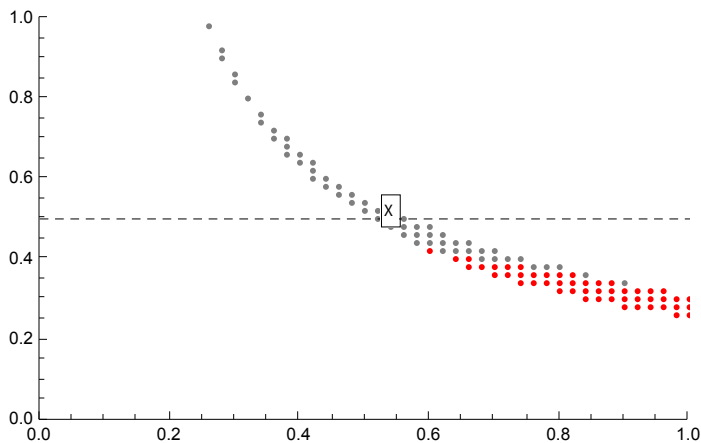


```

halfLine = Plot[0.5, {x, 0, 1}, PlotStyle -> {Dashed, Black, Thin}];

```

```
Show[dirSelGraph, halfLine,
Graphics[Text[Framed[Style["X", "Text", Small], FrameMargins -> Small,
FrameStyle -> Thin], {0.54, 0.52}], Background -> White]]]
```



Finding the equilibria and stable polymorphism from the parameter set of X1:

```
findequil[{0.52, .2, .54}]
{{1., 0, 1.}, {0.20771, 0.533428, 0.283259},
{0.0984741, 0.517606, 0.132858}, {0, 0.333333, 0}, {0, 0.333333, 0}, {0, 0, 0}}

sieve3[{0.52, .2, .54}]
{{0.0984741, 0.517606, 0.132858}, {1., 0, 1.}}
```

## Assortative mating by genotype

Genotype based mating involves MM queens mating only with M males, PP queens mating only with P males, and MP queens mating equally with M and P males.

```
R11[p1_, h1_] = (1 - m) p1 h1 + m p1;
R12[p1_, h2_] = (1 - m) p1 h2;
R21[p2_, h1_] = (1 - m) p2 h1 +  $\frac{m p2}{2}$ ;
R22[p2_, h2_] = (1 - m) p2 h2 +  $\frac{m p2}{2}$ ;
R31[p3_, h1_] = (1 - m) p3 h1;
R32[p3_, h2_] = (1 - m) p3 h2 + m p3;
```

## Stability of M fixed and polygynous edge

### M-Fixed

Stability, jacobian matrix, analysis of M-fixed:

$$\begin{array}{|c|c|c|} \hline D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p1] & D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], p2] & D[\text{recursionsF}[[1]], h1] \\ \hline D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p1] & D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], p2] & D[\text{recursionsF}[[2]], h1] \\ \hline D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p1] & D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], p2] & D[\text{recursionsM}[[1]], h1] \\ \hline \end{array} /.$$

p1 → 1 /. p2 → 0 /. h1 → 1 // Simplify

MatrixForm[

%]

$$\left\{ \left\{ \frac{Vq312 - m Vq312 + m Vq323}{Vq111}, \right. \right. \\ \left. \frac{(-2 + m) Vq212 + 4 Vq312 - m (Vq222 + Vq223 + 4 Vq312 - 4 Vq323)}{4 Vq111}, \frac{Vq122 - m Vq122}{Vq111} \right\}, \\ \left\{ \frac{(-1 + m) Vq312}{Vq111}, \frac{2 Vq212 - m Vq212 + m Vq222 - 4 Vq312 + 4 m Vq312}{4 Vq111}, \frac{(-1 + m) Vq122}{Vq111} \right\}, \\ \left\{ \frac{Vm32}{Vm11}, -\frac{Vm22 - 2 Vm32}{2 Vm11}, 0 \right\} \right\} \\ \left( \begin{array}{ccc} \frac{Vq312 - m Vq312 + m Vq323}{Vq111} & \frac{(-2 + m) Vq212 + 4 Vq312 - m (Vq222 + Vq223 + 4 Vq312 - 4 Vq323)}{4 Vq111} & \frac{Vq122 - m Vq122}{Vq111} \\ \frac{(-1 + m) Vq312}{Vq111} & \frac{2 Vq212 - m Vq212 + m Vq222 - 4 Vq312 + 4 m Vq312}{4 Vq111} & \frac{(-1 + m) Vq122}{Vq111} \\ \frac{Vm32}{Vm11} & -\frac{Vm22 - 2 Vm32}{2 Vm11} & 0 \end{array} \right)$$

charpoly = Collect[-Det[% - λ IdentityMatrix[3]], λ, Factor]

$$\frac{(-1 + m) m Vq122 (Vm32 Vq223 - 2 Vm22 Vq323)}{4 Vm11 Vq111^2} + \frac{1}{4 Vm11 Vq111^2} \\ (-2 Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 + 2 m Vm22 Vq111 Vq122 - m Vm11 Vq223 Vq312 + m^2 Vm11 Vq223 Vq312 + \\ 2 m Vm11 Vq212 Vq323 - m^2 Vm11 Vq212 Vq323 + m^2 Vm11 Vq222 Vq323) \lambda + \\ \frac{(-2 Vq212 + m Vq212 - m Vq222 - 4 m Vq323) \lambda^2}{4 Vq111} + \lambda^3$$

### Polygynous edge

On the polygynous edge, there are two possible equilibria, P-fixed and MP/PP equilibrium:

```
recursionsF == {0, p2, 1 - p2} /. p1 → 0 /. h1 → 0 /. maternaleffect // Factor
{0, 
$$\frac{p2 (m Vq212 + 2 Vq222 - m Vq222)}{m p2 Vq212 + 2 p2 Vq222 - m p2 Vq222 + 2 p2 Vq223 - m p2 Vq223 + 4 Vq323 - 4 p2 Vq323 - 2 p2 Vq223 + m p2 Vq223 - 4 Vq323 + 4 p2 Vq323}$$
, 
$$\frac{- m p2 Vq212 - 2 p2 Vq222 + m p2 Vq222 - 2 p2 Vq223 + m p2 Vq223 - 4 Vq323 + 4 p2 Vq323}{m p2 Vq212 + 2 p2 Vq222 - m p2 Vq222 + 2 p2 Vq223 - m p2 Vq223 - 4 Vq323}}$$
 == {0, p2, 1 - p2}
```

```
Solve[%, p2]
```

```
edgeequil = p2 /. %;
```

```
{ {p2 → 0}, {p2 → 
$$\frac{m Vq212 + 2 Vq222 - m Vq222 - 4 Vq323}{m Vq212 + 2 Vq222 - m Vq222 + 2 Vq223 - m Vq223 - 4 Vq323}$$
}}
```

Stability analysis of PP/MP:

```
D[recursionsF[[2]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[2]], h1] | D[recursionsF[[2]], p1]
D[recursionsM[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsM[[1]], h1] | D[recursionsM[[1]], p1] /.
D[recursionsF[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[1]], h1] | D[recursionsF[[1]], p1]
p1 → 0 /. h1 → 0 /. Vq211 → 0 /. Vm21 → 0 // Simplify;
MatrixForm[%]
Factor[Det[% - λ IdentityMatrix[3]]]
```

$$\begin{pmatrix} \frac{4 (m (Vq212 - Vq222) + 2 Vq222) Vq323}{(m p2 (Vq212 - Vq222 - Vq223) + 2 (p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323))^2} & \frac{4 (-1+m) (-4 Vq312 Vq323 + p2 ((-2+m) Vq223 Vq312 + (-2+m) Vq312 Vq323))}{(m p2 (Vq212 - Vq222 - Vq223) + 2 (p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323))^2} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned} & - \left( \lambda (-4 m Vq111 + m p2 Vq212 \lambda + 2 p2 Vq222 \lambda - m p2 Vq222 \lambda + 2 p2 Vq223 \lambda - m p2 Vq223 \lambda + 4 Vq323 \lambda - 4 p2 Vq323 \lambda) \right. \\ & \quad \left( -4 m Vq212 Vq323 - 8 Vq222 Vq323 + 4 m Vq222 Vq323 + m^2 p2^2 Vq212^2 \lambda + 4 m p2^2 Vq212 Vq222 \lambda - 2 m^2 p2^2 Vq212 Vq222 \lambda + 4 p2^2 Vq222^2 \lambda - 4 m p2^2 Vq222^2 \lambda + \right. \\ & \quad m^2 p2^2 Vq222^2 \lambda + 4 m p2^2 Vq212 Vq223 \lambda - 2 m^2 p2^2 Vq212 Vq223 \lambda + 8 p2^2 Vq222 Vq223 \lambda - 8 m p2^2 Vq222 Vq223 \lambda + 2 m^2 p2^2 Vq222 Vq223 \lambda + 4 p2^2 Vq223^2 \lambda - 4 m p2^2 Vq223^2 \lambda + \\ & \quad m^2 p2^2 Vq223^2 \lambda + 8 m p2 Vq212 Vq323 \lambda - 8 m p2^2 Vq212 Vq323 \lambda + 16 p2 Vq222 Vq323 \lambda - 8 m p2 Vq222 Vq323 \lambda - 16 p2^2 Vq222 Vq323 \lambda + 8 m p2^2 Vq222 Vq323 \lambda + \\ & \quad \left. 16 p2 Vq223 Vq323 \lambda - 8 m p2 Vq223 Vq323 \lambda - 16 p2^2 Vq223 Vq323 \lambda + 8 m p2^2 Vq223 Vq323 \lambda + 16 Vq323^2 \lambda - 32 p2 Vq323^2 \lambda + 16 p2^2 Vq323^2 \lambda \right) \Big) / \\ & \quad (m p2 Vq212 + 2 p2 Vq222 - m p2 Vq222 + 2 p2 Vq223 - m p2 Vq223 + 4 Vq323 - 4 p2 Vq323)^3 \end{aligned}$$

Stability of the PP/MP equilibrium along the edge is determined by the first element in the matrix:

```
edgeStab =
```

```
D[recursionsF[[2]], p2] /. p1 → 0 /. h1 → 0 /. maternaleffect /. p2 → 0 // Simplify

$$\frac{m Vq212 + 2 Vq222 - m Vq222}{4 Vq323}$$

```



Thus, if  $\frac{m Vq212 + 2 Vq222 - m Vq222}{4 Vq323} < 1$  then  $p2 = 0$  is stable and otherwise

$p2 = \frac{m Vq212 + 2 Vq222 - m Vq222 - 4 Vq323}{m Vq212 + 2 Vq222 - m Vq222 + 2 Vq223 - m Vq223 - 4 Vq323}$  is stable.

Stability of the PP/MP equilibrium to introduction of MM/M is determined by the last element in the matrix:

**eigenEDGE =**

**D[recursionsF[[1]], p1] /. p1 → 0 /. h1 → 0 /. Vq211 → 0 /. Vm21 → 0 // Simplify**

$$\frac{4 m Vq111}{m p2 (Vq212 - Vq222 - Vq223) + 2 (p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 Vq323)}$$

## Complete assortative mating by genotype: social fixation points cannot both be invaded

Below we show that if there is complete assortative mating then M-fixed and the polygynous edge cannot both be invaded.

We note the two possible equilibria on the polygynous edge:

**edgeequil**

$$\left\{ 0, \frac{m Vq212 + 2 Vq222 - m Vq222 - 4 Vq323}{m Vq212 + 2 Vq222 - m Vq222 + 2 Vq223 - m Vq223 - 4 Vq323} \right\}$$

If edgeStab is less than 1 then the P-fixed equilibrium is stable along the polygynous edge. If not, then the MP/PP equilibrium is stable.

**edgeStab**

$$\frac{m Vq212 + 2 Vq222 - m Vq222}{4 Vq323}$$

If P-Fixed is stable on the polygynous edge then if the first element of eigenEDGE is greater than 1, MM queens invade.

If MP/PP equilibrium is stable on the polygynous edge then if the second element of eigenEDGE is greater than 1 then MM queens invade.

**eigenEDGE /. p2 -> edgeequil // Factor**

$$\left\{ \frac{m Vq111}{Vq323}, \frac{4 m Vq111}{m Vq212 + 2 Vq222 - m Vq222} \right\}$$

To investigate if it is possible for both M-fixed and polygynous edge to be unstable with complete assortative mating we assume  $m=1$ .

The largest eigenvalue of M-fixed jacobian matrix needs to be greater than 1 for M-fixed to be unstable.

**charpoly /. m -> 1 // Factor**

$$\frac{\lambda (-Vq323 + Vq111 \lambda) (-Vq212 - Vq222 + 4 Vq111 \lambda)}{4 Vq111^2}$$

**Solve[% == 0, λ]**

$$\left\{ \left\{ \lambda \rightarrow 0 \right\}, \left\{ \lambda \rightarrow \frac{Vq212 + Vq222}{4 Vq111} \right\}, \left\{ \lambda \rightarrow \frac{Vq323}{Vq111} \right\} \right\}$$

Therefore one of the above roots of charpoly needs to be greater than 1.

P Fixed is stable along the polygynous edge when  $\frac{Vq212 + Vq222}{4 Vq323} < 1$  and MM queens can invade when  $\frac{Vq111}{Vq323} > 1$ . Therefore  $\frac{Vq212 + Vq222}{4 Vq111} < 1$ . Note that the latter two inequalities ensure that the roots of charpoly are smaller than 1.

If MP/PP equilibrium is stable on the polygynous edge then  $\frac{Vq212 + Vq222}{4 Vq323} > 1$ , MM can invade when  $\frac{4 Vq111}{Vq212 + Vq222} > 1$ . Therefore  $Vq111 > Vq323$ . Note that the latter two inequalities ensure that the roots of charpoly are smaller than 1.

Therefore when there is complete genotype-based assortative mating both possible fixation points at M-fixed and polygynous edge cannot invade.

Numerical search confirms that when complete assortative mating by genotype no stable social polymorphism exists.

## Weak selection analysis: social fixation points cannot both be invaded

Here we investigate if it is possible for M-fixed and polygynous edge to be invaded if there is weak selection.

We know that the polygynous edge must then go to the P-fixed equilibrium (because strong MP advantage is needed to go to the PP/MP point):

$$\text{weaksel} = \{Vm11 \rightarrow 1 + sm11 \epsilon, Vm21 \rightarrow 0, Vm22 \rightarrow 1 + sm22 \epsilon, \\ Vm32 \rightarrow 1 + sm32 \epsilon, Vq111 \rightarrow 1 + sq111 \epsilon, Vq122 \rightarrow 1 + sq122 \epsilon, Vq212 \rightarrow 1 + sq212 \epsilon, \\ Vq222 \rightarrow 1 + sq222 \epsilon, Vq312 \rightarrow 1 + sq312 \epsilon, Vq223 \rightarrow 1 + sq223 \epsilon, Vq323 \rightarrow 1 + sq323 \epsilon\};$$

$$\text{Factor[Normal[Series[eigenEDGE /. \lambda \rightarrow 1 + \lambda 1 \epsilon /. weaksel /. p2 \rightarrow 0, \{\epsilon, 0, 1\}]]]$$

$$m (1 + sq111 \epsilon - sq323 \epsilon)$$

For invasion of P-fixed the above expression must be greater than 1.

If selection is weak ( $\epsilon$  small), this cannot be accomplished unless  $m$  is very nearly one and  $\frac{m Vq111}{Vq323} > 1$ ,

so we add the assumption that  $m$  is near one:

```
weaksel = {m -> 1 - sm * ε, Vm11 -> 1 + sm11 ε, Vm21 -> 0, Vm22 -> 1 + sm22 ε,
  Vm32 -> 1 + sm32 ε, Vq111 -> 1 + sq111 ε, Vq122 -> 1 + sq122 ε, Vq212 -> 1 + sq212 ε,
  Vq222 -> 1 + sq222 ε, Vq312 -> 1 + sq312 ε, Vq223 -> 1 + sq223 ε, Vq323 -> 1 + sq323 ε};
```

In addition we require  $\lambda > 1$  where:

```
Factor[Normal[Series[charpoly /. λ -> 1 + λ1 ε /. weaksel, {ε, 0, 1}]]]
1
-- ε (sq111 - sq323 + λ1)
2
```

```
λ1 /. Flatten[Solve[% == 0, λ1]] // Simplify
-sq111 + sq323
```

But this indicates that invasion ( $\lambda > 1$  so  $\lambda_0 > 0$ ) will only occur if  $Vq323 > Vq111$ , which contradicts the requirement above that  $\frac{m Vq111}{Vq323} > 1$ , so invasion of M-fixed and the polygynous edge, with weak selective differences, is not possible, even with a mixture of assortative and random mating.

We check if MP queens have almost as many offspring when mated with M males as otherwise, then that suggests that there is some sort of resource competition for the lost MM and M offspring. If so, then  $Vm22$  and  $Vq212$  would be nearer two due to the maternal effect killing with resources shifted to these offspring. Otherwise assuming weak selection, we get:

```
weaksel = {Vm11 -> 1 + sm11 ε, Vm21 -> 0, Vm22 -> 2 + sm22 ε,
  Vm32 -> 1 + sm32 ε, Vq111 -> 1 + sq111 ε, Vq122 -> 1 + sq122 ε, Vq212 -> 2 + sq212 ε,
  Vq222 -> 1 + sq222 ε, Vq223 -> 1 + sq223 ε, Vq312 -> 1 + sq312 ε, Vq323 -> 1 + sq323 ε};

Factor[Normal[Series[eigenEDGE /. λ -> 1 + λ1 ε /. weaksel /. p2 -> 0, {ε, 0, 1}]]]
m (1 + sq111 ε - sq323 ε)
```

If selection is weak ( $\epsilon$  small), this cannot be accomplished unless  $m$  is very nearly one and  $\frac{m Vq111}{Vq323} > 1$ , so let's add the assumption that  $m$  is near one:

```
weaksel = {m -> 1 - sm * ε, Vm11 -> 1 + sm11 ε, Vm21 -> 0, Vm22 -> 2 + sm22 ε,
  Vm32 -> 1 + sm32 ε, Vq111 -> 1 + sq111 ε, Vq122 -> 1 + sq122 ε, Vq212 -> 2 + sq212 ε,
  Vq222 -> 1 + sq222 ε, Vq223 -> 1 + sq223 ε, Vq312 -> 1 + sq312 ε, Vq323 -> 1 + sq323 ε};
```

In addition we require  $\lambda > 1$  where:

```
Factor[Normal[Series[charpoly /. λ -> 1 + λ1 ε /. weaksel, {ε, 0, 1}]]]
1
-- ε (sm - sq111 + sq323 - λ1)
4
```

```
λ1 /. Flatten[Solve[% == 0, λ1]] // Simplify
sm - sq111 + sq323
```

which is the equivalent of  $1 - \frac{m Vq111}{Vq323}$ :

$$\text{Factor}\left[\text{Normal}\left[\text{Series}\left[1 - \frac{m Vq111}{Vq323} \ /. \ \lambda \rightarrow 1 + \lambda 1 \epsilon \ /. \ \text{weaksel}, \{\epsilon, 0, 1\}\right]\right]\right]$$

$$(sm - sq111 + sq323) \in$$

Invasion ( $\lambda > 1$  so  $\lambda 0 > 0$ ) will thus occur if  $\frac{m Vq111}{Vq323} < 1$ , but this contradicts the requirement above that  $\frac{m Vq111}{Vq323} > 1$ , so invasion of both M-fixed and the polygynous edge, with weak selective differences, is not possible, even with mixture of assortative and random mating and complete compensation.

## Social polymorphism numerical search

### Confirming analytical results for complete assortative mating by genotype (m=1)

We have shown that M-fixed and the polygynous edge cannot both be invaded when  $m=1$ . Here we confirm that no stable social polymorphism can be found when  $m=1$ .

#### Find equilibria:

We create the function “findequil” which numerically searches equilibrium values:

```
eqn1 = Factor[recursionsF[[1]] - p1] /. m -> 1 // Simplify
```

```
eqn2 = Factor[recursionsF[[2]] - p2] /. m -> 1 // Simplify
```

```
eqn3 = Factor[recursionsM[[1]] - h1] /. m -> 1 // Simplify
```

```
findequil[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_,
  Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_}] :=
findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}] = {p1, p2, h1} /.
NSolve[{{(p2 Vq211 + p1 (4 Vq111 - p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 + Vq222 + Vq223 - 4 Vq323) - 4 Vq323) -
  4 p1^2 (Vq111 - Vq323)) /
  (p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 + Vq222 + Vq223 - 4 Vq323) + 4 p1 (Vq111 - Vq323) + 4 Vq323) == 0,
  - ((p2 (-Vq212 - Vq222 + p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 + Vq222 + Vq223 - 4 Vq323) +
  4 p1 (Vq111 - Vq323) + 4 Vq323)) / (p2
  (Vq211 + Vq212 + Vq222 + Vq223 - 4 Vq323) + 4 p1 (Vq111 - Vq323) + 4 Vq323)) == 0,
  - 2 h1 Vm32 + 2 p1 (Vm11 - h1 Vm11 + h1 Vm32) + p2 (Vm21 - h1 Vm21 - h1 Vm22 + 2 h1 Vm32)
  p2 (Vm21 + Vm22 - 2 Vm32) + 2 p1 (Vm11 - Vm32) + 2 Vm32
  0}}, {p1, p2, h1}]
```

## Check stability:

We create the function “checkstab” which checks the stability of each equilibrium point.

```

D[recursionsF[[1]], p1] | D[recursionsF[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[1]], h1]
D[recursionsF[[2]], p1] | D[recursionsF[[2]], p2] | D[recursionsF[[2]], h1] /. m -> 1 //
D[recursionsM[[1]], p1] | D[recursionsM[[1]], p2] | D[recursionsM[[1]], h1]

Simplify

Clear[checkstab];
checkstab[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_, Vq222_,
  Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_, p1_, p2_, h1_}] :=
checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, p1, p2, h1}] = Eigenvalues[
{
{

$$\frac{4 (4 Vq111 Vq323 + p2 (Vq111 (Vq212 + Vq222 + Vq223 - 4 Vq323) + Vq211 Vq323))}{(p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 + Vq222 + Vq223 - 4 Vq323) + 4 p1 (Vq111 - Vq323) + 4 Vq323)^2},$$


$$- \frac{4 (-Vq211 Vq323 + p1 (Vq111 (Vq212 + Vq222 + Vq223 - 4 Vq323) + Vq211 Vq323))}{(p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 + Vq222 + Vq223 - 4 Vq323) + 4 p1 (Vq111 - Vq323) + 4 Vq323)^2}, 0\},$$


$$\left\{ - \frac{4 p2 (Vq212 + Vq222) (Vq111 - Vq323)}{(p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 + Vq222 + Vq223 - 4 Vq323) + 4 p1 (Vq111 - Vq323) + 4 Vq323)^2}, \right.$$


$$\left. \frac{4 (Vq212 + Vq222) (p1 (Vq111 - Vq323) + Vq323)}{(p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 + Vq222 + Vq223 - 4 Vq323) + 4 p1 (Vq111 - Vq323) + 4 Vq323)^2}, 0\right\},$$

{

$$\frac{2 (2 Vm11 Vm32 + p2 (Vm11 (Vm22 - 2 Vm32) + Vm21 Vm32))}{(p2 (Vm21 + Vm22 - 2 Vm32) + 2 p1 (Vm11 - Vm32) + 2 Vm32)^2},$$


$$\frac{2 Vm21 Vm32 - 2 p1 (Vm11 (Vm22 - 2 Vm32) + Vm21 Vm32)}{(p2 (Vm21 + Vm22 - 2 Vm32) + 2 p1 (Vm11 - Vm32) + 2 Vm32)^2}, 0\}}\}]]$$

```

## Sieve:

Sieve finds equilibria, checks stability, and keeps only the stable polymorphic equilibrium.

```
cutoff = 10 ^ (-10);
```

```

Clear[sieve]
sieve[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_,
  Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_}] :=
sieve[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}] = Block[{},
  For[i = 1; write = {}, i ≤ (max = Length[eq = findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211,
    Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}]]), i++,
    If[Length[test = Cases[eq[[i]], x_ /; ((-cutoff ≤ Re[x] ≤ 1 + cutoff) &&
      Abs[Im[x]] < cutoff)]] == 3 && (Chop[eq[[i]], 10^-4] ≠ {0, 0, 0}) &&
      (Chop[eq[[i]] - {1, 0, 1}, 10^-4] ≠ {0, 0, 0}) && (eq[[i, 1]] + eq[[i, 2]] ≤ 1) &&
      (MemberQ[Chop[eq[[i]], 10^-4], 0] == False) &&
      (Max[Abs[checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
        Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, Chop[eq[[i, 1]]], Chop[eq[[i, 2]]],
        Chop[eq[[i, 3]]]}]] < 1), write = Append[write, Chop[eq[[i]]]]];
  Sort[write]
]

```

Sieve3 shows all stable equilibria.

```

Clear[sieve3]
sieve3[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_,
  Vq222_, Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_}] :=
sieve3[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}] = Block[{},
  For[i = 1; write = {}, i ≤ (max = Length[eq = findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211,
    Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32}]]), i++,
    If[Length[test = Cases[eq[[i]], x_ /; ((-cutoff ≤ Re[x] ≤ 1 + cutoff) &&
      Abs[Im[x]] < cutoff)]] == 3 &&
      (Max[Abs[checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
        Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, Chop[eq[[i, 1]]], Chop[eq[[i, 2]]],
        Chop[eq[[i, 3]]]}]] < 1), write = Append[write, Chop[eq[[i]]]]];
  Sort[write]
]

```

### Numerical search:

```
SeedRandom[324 356]
Clear[tab, tab1]
For[j = 1; stabpoly = {}, j ≤ 1 000 000, j++,
  tab = N[Table[Round[Random[] * 10^10] / 10^10, {i, 1, 12}], 60];
  tab1 = ReplacePart[tab, {3 → 0, 10 → 0}];
  If[
    testPol = Reduce[sieve[tab1] == {}, j == j] == False;
    testPol,
    Print[tab1] && AppendTo[stabpoly, tab1]];
  If[Mod[j, 5000] == 0, Print[j]];
  If[Mod[j, 10 000] == 0, Print[stabpoly]];
]
```

### Confirming analytical results for weak selection

#### Find equilibria:

We create the function “findequil” which numerically searches equilibrium values:

```
eqn1 = Factor[recursionsF[[1]] - p1] // Simplify
eqn2 = Factor[recursionsF[[2]] - p2] // Simplify
eqn3 = Factor[recursionsM[[1]] - h1] // Simplify
```

```

findequil[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_, Vq222_,
  Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_, m_}] :=
findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323, Vm11,
  Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, m}] = {p1, p2, h1} /. NSolve[{{(m (4 p1^2 (Vq111 - Vq122) -
  p2 Vq211 + p1 (-4 Vq111 + p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 - Vq222 - Vq223))) +
  2 p1 (p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 p1 (Vq122 - Vq323) + 2 Vq323) - 2 h1 (-1 + m)
  (-p2 Vq211 + 2 p1^2 (Vq111 - Vq122 - Vq312 + Vq323) + p1 (-2 Vq111 + 2 (Vq312 -
  Vq323) + p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 - Vq222 - Vq223 - 2 Vq312 + 2 Vq323))) /
  (m (-4 p1 (Vq111 - Vq122) + p2 (-Vq211 - Vq212 + Vq222 + Vq223)) -
  2 (p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 p1 (Vq122 - Vq323) + 2 Vq323) +
  2 h1 (-1 + m) (2 (Vq312 - Vq323) + 2 p1 (Vq111 - Vq122 - Vq312 + Vq323) +
  p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 - Vq222 - Vq223 - 2 Vq312 + 2 Vq323))) == 0,
  (m (4 p1 (p2 (Vq111 - Vq122) + Vq122) + p2 (-Vq212 + Vq222 + p2
  (Vq211 + Vq212 - Vq222 - Vq223))) + 2 (p2 ((-1 + p2) Vq222 + p2
  Vq223 + 2 Vq323 - 2 p2 Vq323) + 2 p1 ((-1 + p2) Vq122 - p2 Vq323)) -
  2 h1 (-1 + m) (-2 Vq312 + p2 (-Vq212 + Vq222 + 4 Vq312 - 2 Vq323) +
  p2^2 (Vq211 + Vq212 - Vq222 - Vq223 - 2 Vq312 + 2 Vq323) +
  2 p1 (Vq122 + Vq312 + p2 (Vq111 - Vq122 - Vq312 + Vq323))) /
  (m (-4 p1 (Vq111 - Vq122) + p2 (-Vq211 - Vq212 + Vq222 + Vq223)) -
  2 (p2 (Vq222 + Vq223 - 2 Vq323) + 2 p1 (Vq122 - Vq323) + 2 Vq323) +
  2 h1 (-1 + m) (2 (Vq312 - Vq323) + 2 p1 (Vq111 - Vq122 - Vq312 + Vq323) +
  p2 (Vq211 + Vq212 - Vq222 - Vq223 - 2 Vq312 + 2 Vq323))) == 0,
  (-2 h1 Vm32 + 2 p1 (Vm11 - h1 Vm11 + h1 Vm32) + p2 (Vm21 - h1 Vm21 - h1 Vm22 + 2 h1 Vm32)) /
  (p2 (Vm21 + Vm22 - 2 Vm32) + 2 p1 (Vm11 - Vm32) + 2 Vm32) == 0}}, {p1, p2, h1}]

```

## Check stability:

We create the function “checkstab” which checks the stability of each equilibrium point.

D[recursionsF[[1]], p1]	D[recursionsF[[1]], p2]	D[recursionsF[[1]], h1]
D[recursionsF[[2]], p1]	D[recursionsF[[2]], p2]	D[recursionsF[[2]], h1]
D[recursionsM[[1]], p1]	D[recursionsM[[1]], p2]	D[recursionsM[[1]], h1]

```
Clear[checkstab];
```

```
checkstab[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_, Vq222_, Vq223_,
```

```
  Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_, m_, p1_, p2_, h1_}] :=
```

```
checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
```

```
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, m, p1, p2, h1}] =
```

```

Eigenvalues[{{{- (2 (h1 (1 - m) p1 + m p1) Vq111 + (h1 (1 - m) p2 +  $\frac{m p2}{2}$ ) Vq211)
  (2 (h1 (1 - m) + m) Vq111 + 2 (1 - h1) (1 - m) Vq122 -
  2 h1 (1 - m) Vq312 + 2 (- (1 - h1) (1 - m) - m) Vq323) /

```



$$\begin{aligned}
& \left( 2 (h_1 (1-m) p_1 + m p_1) V_{q111} + 2 (1-h_1) (1-m) p_1 V_{q122} + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) \right. \\
& \quad V_{q211} + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q212} + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q222} + \\
& \quad \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q223} + 2 h_1 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) V_{q312} + \\
& \quad \left. 2 ((1-h_1) (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) + m (1-p_1-p_2)) V_{q323} \right)^2 \Bigg) + \\
& (2 (h_1 (1-m) + m) V_{q111}) / \left( 2 (h_1 (1-m) p_1 + m p_1) V_{q111} + 2 (1-h_1) (1-m) p_1 V_{q122} + \right. \\
& \quad \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q211} + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q212} + \\
& \quad \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q222} + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q223} + 2 h_1 (1-m) \\
& \quad \left. (1-p_1-p_2) V_{q312} + 2 ((1-h_1) (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) + m (1-p_1-p_2)) V_{q323} \right), \\
& - \left( \left( \left( 2 (h_1 (1-m) p_1 + m p_1) V_{q111} + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q211} \right) \left( \left( h_1 (1-m) + \frac{m}{2} \right) \right. \right. \right. \\
& \quad \left. \left. V_{q211} + \left( h_1 (1-m) + \frac{m}{2} \right) V_{q212} + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) + \frac{m}{2} \right) V_{q222} + \left( (1-h_1) \right. \right. \right. \\
& \quad \left. \left. \left. (1-m) + \frac{m}{2} \right) V_{q223} - 2 h_1 (1-m) V_{q312} + 2 (- (1-h_1) (1-m) - m) V_{q323} \right) \right) \right) / \\
& \left( 2 (h_1 (1-m) p_1 + m p_1) V_{q111} + 2 (1-h_1) (1-m) p_1 V_{q122} + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) \right. \\
& \quad V_{q211} + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q212} + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q222} + \\
& \quad \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q223} + 2 h_1 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) V_{q312} + \\
& \quad \left. 2 ((1-h_1) (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) + m (1-p_1-p_2)) V_{q323} \right)^2 \Bigg) + \\
& \left( \left( h_1 (1-m) + \frac{m}{2} \right) V_{q211} \right) / \left( 2 (h_1 (1-m) p_1 + m p_1) V_{q111} + \right. \\
& \quad 2 (1-h_1) (1-m) p_1 V_{q122} + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q211} + \\
& \quad \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q212} + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q222} + \\
& \quad \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q223} + 2 h_1 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) V_{q312} + \\
& \quad \left. 2 ((1-h_1) (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) + m (1-p_1-p_2)) V_{q323} \right), \\
& (2 (1-m) p_1 V_{q111} + (1-m) p_2 V_{q211}) / \left( 2 (h_1 (1-m) p_1 + m p_1) V_{q111} + \right. \\
& \quad 2 (1-h_1) (1-m) p_1 V_{q122} + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q211} +
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q212} + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q222} + \\
& \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q223} + 2 h_1 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) V_{q312} + \\
& 2 ((1-h_1) (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) + m (1-p_1-p_2)) V_{q323} \Big) - \\
& \left( \left( 2 (h_1 (1-m) p_1 + m p_1) V_{q111} + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q211} \right) (2 (1-m) p_1 V_{q111} - \right. \\
& 2 (1-m) p_1 V_{q122} + (1-m) p_2 V_{q211} + (1-m) p_2 V_{q212} - (1-m) p_2 V_{q222} - \\
& (1-m) p_2 V_{q223} + 2 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) V_{q312} - 2 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) V_{q323}) \Big) / \\
& \left( 2 (h_1 (1-m) p_1 + m p_1) V_{q111} + 2 (1-h_1) (1-m) p_1 V_{q122} + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) \right. \\
& V_{q211} + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q212} + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q222} + \\
& \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q223} + 2 h_1 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) V_{q312} + \\
& 2 ((1-h_1) (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) + m (1-p_1-p_2)) V_{q323} \Big)^2 \Big\}, \\
& \left\{ - \left( \left( 2 (1-h_1) (1-m) p_1 V_{q122} + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q212} + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \right. \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. \left. \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q222} + 2 h_1 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) V_{q312} \right) (2 (h_1 (1-m) + m) V_{q111} + \right. \\
& 2 (1-h_1) (1-m) V_{q122} - 2 h_1 (1-m) V_{q312} + 2 (- (1-h_1) (1-m) - m) V_{q323}) \Big) / \\
& \left( 2 (h_1 (1-m) p_1 + m p_1) V_{q111} + 2 (1-h_1) (1-m) p_1 V_{q122} + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) \right. \\
& V_{q211} + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q212} + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q222} + \\
& \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q223} + 2 h_1 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) V_{q312} + \\
& 2 ((1-h_1) (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) + m (1-p_1-p_2)) V_{q323} \Big)^2 \Big) + \\
& (2 (1-h_1) (1-m) V_{q122} - 2 h_1 (1-m) V_{q312}) / \left( 2 (h_1 (1-m) p_1 + m p_1) V_{q111} + \right. \\
& 2 (1-h_1) (1-m) p_1 V_{q122} + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q211} + \\
& \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q212} + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q222} + \\
& \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q223} + 2 h_1 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) V_{q312} + \\
& 2 ((1-h_1) (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) + m (1-p_1-p_2)) V_{q323} \Big), \\
& - \left( \left( 2 (1-h_1) (1-m) p_1 V_{q122} + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p_2}{2} \right) V_{q212} + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \right. \right. \right.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left( \frac{m p^2}{2} \right) Vq222 + 2 h_1 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) Vq312 \Big) \Big( \left( h_1 (1-m) + \frac{m}{2} \right) Vq211 + \\
& \left( h_1 (1-m) + \frac{m}{2} \right) Vq212 + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) + \frac{m}{2} \right) Vq222 + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) + \frac{m}{2} \right) \\
& Vq223 - 2 h_1 (1-m) Vq312 + 2 (-(1-h_1) (1-m) - m) Vq323 \Big) \Big) / \\
& \Big( 2 (h_1 (1-m) p_1 + m p_1) Vq111 + 2 (1-h_1) (1-m) p_1 Vq122 + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p^2}{2} \right) \\
& Vq211 + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p^2}{2} \right) Vq212 + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p^2}{2} \right) Vq222 + \\
& \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p^2}{2} \right) Vq223 + 2 h_1 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) Vq312 + \\
& 2 ((1-h_1) (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) + m (1-p_1-p_2)) Vq323 \Big)^2 \Big) + \\
& \Big( \left( h_1 (1-m) + \frac{m}{2} \right) Vq212 + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) + \frac{m}{2} \right) Vq222 - 2 h_1 (1-m) Vq312 \Big) / \\
& \Big( 2 (h_1 (1-m) p_1 + m p_1) Vq111 + 2 (1-h_1) (1-m) p_1 Vq122 + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p^2}{2} \right) \\
& Vq211 + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p^2}{2} \right) Vq212 + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p^2}{2} \right) Vq222 + \\
& \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p^2}{2} \right) Vq223 + 2 h_1 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) Vq312 + \\
& 2 ((1-h_1) (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) + m (1-p_1-p_2)) Vq323 \Big), \\
& (-2 (1-m) p_1 Vq122 + (1-m) p_2 Vq212 - (1-m) p_2 Vq222 + 2 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) Vq312) / \\
& \Big( 2 (h_1 (1-m) p_1 + m p_1) Vq111 + 2 (1-h_1) (1-m) p_1 Vq122 + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p^2}{2} \right) \\
& Vq211 + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p^2}{2} \right) Vq212 + \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p^2}{2} \right) Vq222 + \\
& \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p^2}{2} \right) Vq223 + 2 h_1 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) Vq312 + \\
& 2 ((1-h_1) (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) + m (1-p_1-p_2)) Vq323 \Big) - \\
& \Big( \Big( 2 (1-h_1) (1-m) p_1 Vq122 + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p^2}{2} \right) Vq212 + \\
& \left( (1-h_1) (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p^2}{2} \right) Vq222 + 2 h_1 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) Vq312 \Big) \\
& (2 (1-m) p_1 Vq111 - 2 (1-m) p_1 Vq122 + (1-m) p_2 Vq211 + \\
& (1-m) p_2 Vq212 - (1-m) p_2 Vq222 - (1-m) p_2 Vq223 + \\
& 2 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) Vq312 - 2 (1-m) (1-p_1-p_2) Vq323) \Big) / \\
& \Big( 2 (h_1 (1-m) p_1 + m p_1) Vq111 + 2 (1-h_1) (1-m) p_1 Vq122 + \left( h_1 (1-m) p_2 + \frac{m p^2}{2} \right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& Vq211 + \left( h1 (1 - m) p2 + \frac{m p2}{2} \right) Vq212 + \left( (1 - h1) (1 - m) p2 + \frac{m p2}{2} \right) Vq222 + \\
& \left( (1 - h1) (1 - m) p2 + \frac{m p2}{2} \right) Vq223 + 2 h1 (1 - m) (1 - p1 - p2) Vq312 + \\
& 2 \left( (1 - h1) (1 - m) (1 - p1 - p2) + m (1 - p1 - p2) \right) Vq323 \Big)^2 \Big\}, \\
& \left\{ - \left( (2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21) (2 Vm11 - 2 Vm32) \right) / (2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21 + \right. \\
& \quad \left. p2 Vm22 + 2 Vm32 - 2 p1 Vm32 - 2 p2 Vm32)^2 \right) + \\
& \quad \frac{2 Vm11}{2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21 + p2 Vm22 + 2 Vm32 - 2 p1 Vm32 - 2 p2 Vm32}, \\
& - \left( (2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21) (Vm21 + Vm22 - 2 Vm32) \right) / \\
& \quad \left( (2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21 + p2 Vm22 + 2 Vm32 - 2 p1 Vm32 - 2 p2 Vm32)^2 \right) + \\
& \quad \frac{Vm21}{2 p1 Vm11 + p2 Vm21 + p2 Vm22 + 2 Vm32 - 2 p1 Vm32 - 2 p2 Vm32}, 0 \Big\} \Big\} \Big]
\end{aligned}$$

### Sieve:

Sieve finds equilibria, checks stability, and keeps only the stable polymorphic equilibrium.

```
cutoff = 10 ^ (-10);
```

```
Clear[sieve]
```

```
sieve[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_, Vq222_,
  Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_, m_}] :=
sieve[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, m}] = Block[{ },
For[i = 1; write = {}, i ≤ (max = Length[eq = findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211,
  Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, m}]]), i++,
If[Length[test = Cases[eq[[i]], x_ /; ((-cutoff ≤ Re[x] ≤ 1 + cutoff) &&
  Abs[Im[x]] < cutoff)]] == 3 && (Chop[eq[[i]], 10^-4] ≠ {0, 0, 0}) &&
  (Chop[eq[[i]] - {1, 0, 1}, 10^-4] ≠ {0, 0, 0}) && (eq[[i, 1]] + eq[[i, 2]] ≤ 1) &&
  (MemberQ[Chop[eq[[i]], 10^-4], 0] == False) &&
  (Max[Abs[checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
    Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, m, Chop[eq[[i, 1]]], Chop[eq[[i, 2]]],
    Chop[eq[[i, 3]]]}]] < 1), write = Append[write, Chop[eq[[i]]]]];
Sort[write]
]
```

Sieve3 shows all stable equilibria.

```

Clear[sieve3]
sieve3[{Vq111_, Vq122_, Vq211_, Vq212_, Vq222_,
  Vq223_, Vq312_, Vq323_, Vm11_, Vm21_, Vm22_, Vm32_, m_}] :=
sieve3[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
  Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, m}] = Block[{},
  For[i = 1; write = {}, i ≤ (max = Length[eq = findequil[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211,
    Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312, Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, m}]]), i++,
    If[Length[test = Cases[eq[[i]], x_ /; ((-cutoff ≤ Re[x] ≤ 1 + cutoff) &&
      Abs[Im[x]] < cutoff)]] == 3 &&
      (Max[Abs[checkstab[{Vq111, Vq122, Vq211, Vq212, Vq222, Vq223, Vq312,
        Vq323, Vm11, Vm21, Vm22, Vm32, m, Chop[eq[[i, 1]]], Chop[eq[[i, 2]]],
        Chop[eq[[i, 3]]]}]] < 1), write = Append[write, Chop[eq[[i]]]]];
  Sort[write]
]

```

### Numerical search:

```

SeedRandom[324 356]
Clear[tab, tab1]
For[j = 1; stabpoly = {}, j ≤ 1 000 000, j++,
  tab = N[Table[Round[Random[Real, {.95, 1}] * 10^10] / 10^10, {i, 1, 12}], 60];
  AppendTo[tab, N[Round[Random[Real, {0, 1}] * 10^10] / 10^10, 60]];
  tab1 = ReplacePart[tab, {3 → 0, 10 → 0}];
  If[
    testPol = Reduce[sieve[tab1] == {}, j == j] == False;
    testPol,
    Print[tab1] && AppendTo[stabpoly, tab1]];
  If[Mod[j, 5000] == 0, Print[j]];
  If[Mod[j, 10 000] == 0, Print[stabpoly]];
]

```